

$\frac{3}{4}\tilde{of}N\ wN?\` \ Y'\ Y`\ %f\ QÓ\ \ " \ Q\tilde{N}\ S''Óef$

$u>\frac{3}{4}K\ TV$

$K''[Ç\ Ç^{TM}\ <''\ ^nu=Á'\ QÓ\ eMÖ''\ \ \frac{3}{4}\}^2Ö\ddot{E}\ (VÌM\ 1)$

$Ø`\ /2000\ ^\ /U$

1. SÓu=Á

¾>=.ô.È.] S"Óef ¾GÑ]~" ¾õfl }sTf ÓMê'kM×ó" "<Ö?□T
KTÉ[Ó ¾}KÁ¿ □`UÍ<" c="eÉ qÃ...M& >G<"U ¾¾¾¾cÅ ÃÑ—M::
ÿ'²=I □`UÍ< >"Æ ¾õfl }sT~" ¾c"< GÃM >pU u}KÃU
¾vKS<Á<" ¾S<Á wnf KTÇu` □¾}Å[Ñ ÁK"< Ø[f "'<:: u²=I
[ÑÉ S"Óef ¾õfl vKS<Á< TcMÖ— T°ÿM" u>ǎ ĀssS c=J"
T°ÿK<U Ÿ}ssSuf Ñ>²? ËUa u`"□ ¾>ß`" ¾[ÿU Ñ>²? ¾eMÖ"
ýaÓ^V<" uS"Åõ" uS}Óu` kLM ¾TÃvK< Y^<" W`...M::

❖ ¾õf| vKS<Á< TWMÖ— T°ÿM ¾} xKuf” GLò’f KS” x f
 ÿËS^†” < }Óv^f >”Æ uGÑ]~ u”[Ç Å[Í KT>jS< Ç™ <“
 ®nu=Á’ IÓ ¾k[ì” < ¾pÉS Y^ eMÖ“ c=J” K²=IU
 Y`>} fUI`~” k`ï u>G<’< Ñ>²? KG<Kf `S□f ¾T>qÃ
 YMÖ“ uSeÖf LÃ ÃÑ—M::

❖ $uT^{\circ}\ddot{Y}K< \quad \frac{3}{4}T>c\ddot{O}^{\circ}< \quad YM\ddot{O}^{\circ} \quad u^{\mathfrak{a}}{}^{\prime\prime}f \quad u\}\acute{O}v^{\circ} \quad L\tilde{A}$
 $\frac{3}{4}T>\square\grave{\zeta} \quad \frac{3}{4}I\acute{O} \quad \grave{\imath}\ddot{o}\}\,,<^{\circ} \quad SW[f \quad \acute{A}\mathring{A}[\tilde{N} \quad c=J^{\circ} \quad u^2=I \quad \frac{3}{4}YM\ddot{O}^{\circ}$
 $Y^{\circ}>\}\quad fUI^{\circ}f \quad ^{\circ}<e\emptyset \quad \ddot{Y}\}\text{"}\}\sim \quad I\hat{O}< \quad >^{\circ}\mathring{A}E \quad \frac{3}{4}\ddot{o}fNwN?^{\circ} \quad Y' \quad Y^{\circ}>f$
 $I\acute{O} \quad ^{\circ}\text{'}^{\circ}<::$

ÃI êG<õ ¾}²ÒË¨ < uõfN wN?` Y' Y`>f IO É"ÒÑ@<" u>ðîU ²<]Á
¾T>[] ÿ iõ}„<" uSÇce" ¾Y' Y`>f IÑ< ÿIÑ S"Óe~ É"ÒÑ@< Ò`
ÁK¨<" }³UÊ uSð}i WMx™ < u}¨c' SMÿ<U u=J" uIO f/u?„< u"Éð
Gdw Å[Í ÁÑ-<f" []¨<kf uSÖ'<U u=J" u}Óv` ð[]"Ç=Çec< TÉ[Ó
¨¨<:: Y`>} fUI`~ WMx™ < ÃI" fUI`f c=ÁÖ"pl uIÑ S"Óe~"
uõfNwH@` e' Y`>f IO S"ÿM ÁK¨<" Ó¨-<'f []"Ç=[Æ TÉ[Ó¨"
¾õfNwN?` Y' Y`>f QÑ<" ¾uKÖ Td¨p¨' WMx™ < ¨Å Y^ c=cT\
¾}óÖ' ð`É ¾SeÖf iIKAf" []"Ç=ÚwÖ< TÉ[Ó¨ []¨ uY' Y`>f QÑ<
LÃ ÁL†¨<" []¨<kf¨ iIKAf u}Óv` LÃ uTªM ðfi ðLÑ>¨<" lw[]cw
¾T>Á[ÿ< []"Ç=J'< Te‰M" ¾fUI`~ >ÖnLÃ >LT >É`Ô ¾}k[ç
uSJ'< êOñ u}‰K SÖ¨ ÃI ¨LT ÿÓu< []"Ç=Å`e KTÉ[Ó
[]"Ç=[Ç }Å`Ô }²ÖÏ...M::

❖ $\frac{3}{4}fUI \sim \text{ `` `` } \tilde{A}^2_{,,} < \frac{3}{4}\tilde{o}fNwN? \text{ ` } Y' Y' > f QO U'''f'' Q\tilde{N} S''\acute{O}ef' \frac{3}{4}ie$
 $>SW^{\wedge}[f'' \frac{3}{4}S\emptyset]\acute{A} >c\times\emptyset' \}n''<V'' \frac{3}{4}\}n''<V >k^{\wedge}[w' ie'' eKSeTf''$
 $\times Mn eKS\acute{O}vf' \frac{3}{4}\}o\ddot{O}' \frac{3}{4}\tilde{o}\text{`}\acute{E} Y' Y' >f' eK \tilde{o}\text{`}\acute{E}'' \frac{3}{4}''<d'@ >c\times\emptyset'$
 $\frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim >k^{\wedge}[w Y' >f' u\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim \text{\AA}[\acute{I} \frac{3}{4}T>k\text{`}w Te[\acute{I}' eK\tilde{o}\text{`}\acute{E} >\delta\hat{I}U' \tilde{o}\text{`}\acute{E}''$
 $uTe\delta\hat{I}U H>\text{\AA}f'' \ddot{Y}\tilde{o}\text{`}\acute{E} u\grave{o}f eKT>c\ddot{O}< \frac{3}{4}^{\circ}\acute{O}\acute{E} f^{\circ 3}\mu<' \frac{3}{4}G^{\wedge}\ddot{I}''$
 $\frac{3}{4}\acute{U}[\square i\acute{A}\beta Y' Y' >f' \zeta\sim'f d\tilde{A}\ddot{Y}\delta M \tilde{N}<\zeta\ddot{A}< u'\acute{I} eKT\text{,}>[\square\grave{z}uf G<'@&\text{,}\square'$
 $\frac{3}{4}''\ddot{U}'' \ddot{Y}=X^{\wedge} >''dc''' \frac{3}{4}\tilde{o}\text{`}\acute{E} >\delta\hat{I}U SW[\square\copyright \grave{o}\square du=<'' \frac{3}{4}T>\acute{A}\acute{O}\emptyset S<$
 $<\acute{O}a<'' \frac{3}{4}\zeta\sim'f YM\times''' \frac{3}{4}T>\zeta ec< c=J'' \tilde{A}I \hat{e}O\tilde{o} \frac{3}{4}\}^2\acute{O}\ddot{E}''<U \square'^2=I''$
 $\text{ `` `` } \tilde{A}^2_{,,} < SW[f uT\acute{E}[\acute{O} u\ddot{Y}\grave{o}KA\ddagger \frac{3}{4}fUI\text{`}f \tilde{A}^2_{,,} < L\tilde{A} '''<::$

❖ $u^2 = I [\tilde{N}ÉU u\}Óv` \frac{3}{4}\}^2Òì \succ u? \sim \square <''' \tilde{o} `Ê <''' ''^2\} uSÇce$
 $WM \times ^{TM} < \}Óv\ " I\tilde{N} < U" ÁIM \square "ÅT > ^3SÆ \succ K = ÁU$
 $\lambda \square "ÅT > KÁ\grave{\lambda} \lambda \square \square \square \square \square \square "Ç = \delta fg < KTÉ[Ó" \tilde{N} < ÉK \sim ''' \emptyset ''' _ '' < "$
 $uSK^{\frac{3}{4}f} ''Å \grave{o}f ue^{\wedge} L\tilde{A} c = cT \setminus \lambda \square "Èf Se^{\wedge}f \square "ÇKvt'' < um Ó''^3u?$
 $\square \lambda "Ç = ''eÆ KTÉ[Ó \ddot{Y}VL \hat{O}ÅM \emptyset [f \} Å `ÖM ::$

❖ $J \bullet U Ó'' \hat{e}Oñ u\grave{o}fNwN?` Y' Y` \succ f I\tilde{N} < \frac{3}{4}T > \square \grave{\lambda}f'' \frac{3}{4}IÓ'' \frac{3}{4} \succ \grave{o}\hat{i}U \grave{\imath} \tilde{o}\}$
 $'' <'' uS < K < \tilde{A}ÇedM KTKf \succ ÁeÅ\tilde{o} `U :: eKJ'U WM \times ^{TM} < u\hat{e}Oñ$
 $ÁM\}Çcc < \grave{\imath} \tilde{o}\} '' <'' c = Á\tilde{N} - < u'' \tilde{A}\tilde{A} \sim H > Åf d\tilde{A}Çec < \square "ÇÁMñ$
 $\ddot{Y}''Ç = G < KS\ddot{O}qU \square ''''ÇK'' ::$

2. ¾õfNwN?` Y' Y`>f QÓ U'''f" QÑ S"Óef

¾Y' Y`>f IÓ TKf c< Kõ/u?f "ÃU uIÓ ¾SÇ-f Swf
K}c×t"< >"Lf ¾T>Ák`vDt"< >u?~□< ¾T>S\uf"
Sw,,<' ØpV<" ÓÈ□< ¾T>[ÒÑÖ<uf" ¾T>ðìS<uf
¾>W^` ²?È c=J" ¾õfNwN?` Y' Y`>f IÓ ÅÓV
¾õfNwN?` S<Ó,,< ¾T>Ç-<uf" ²?È KÃ,, ¾T>"e" IÓ
'"<::

❖ $u \geq .\hat{o}.\hat{e}.$. $Q\tilde{N}$ $S''\acute{o}ef$ $\succ "k\hat{e}$ 37 (G) $L\tilde{A}$ $\square "A\}SK\ddot{Y}\}$ $" < T"U$
 $c" < u\tilde{o}`\acute{e}$   $K="c"$   $\frac{3}{4}T > \langle M$   $\tilde{N} < \zeta \tilde{A}"$   $\succ eSM_i,,$   $\succ u? \sim \square "$   $< " K\tilde{o}`\acute{e}$
 $u?f$ $"\tilde{A}U$ $uI\acute{O}$ $\frac{3}{4}S\zeta-f$ $YM \times "$ $K\}c\ddot{O}" < \succ "M$ $uTp[w$ $\tilde{o}fl"$ $\frac{3}{4}T\acute{O}-f$
 $Swf \succ K" < ::$

❖ $u^2 = I$ $[\tilde{N}\acute{e}$ $\succ u? \sim \square "$ $< \frac{3}{4} \succ vL \sim "$ $\frac{3}{4} \hat{O} \wedge$ $"\tilde{A}U$ $\frac{3}{4} \acute{O}M$ $\emptyset pU$ $uS""\ddot{Y}M$
 $uTlu`' u < \acute{e}""$ $"\tilde{A}U$ $\}Sdd\tilde{A}$ $\emptyset pU$ $\acute{A}L\ddagger" < "$ $c < uS""\ddot{Y}M$ $u\acute{O}Kcw$
 $"\tilde{A}U$ $uu < \acute{e}"$ $\succ vM$ $K=k`w$ $\square "A\hat{T} > \langle M$ $\frac{3}{4} \succ ?.\hat{o}.\hat{e}.$. $I\tilde{N}$ $S''\acute{o}ef$
 $\succ "k\hat{e}$ 37 (2) $\tilde{A}\tilde{A}'\acute{O}\acute{O}M ::$

❖ J•U Ó" QÑ S"Óe~ >u?~□" <" T" Tp[w □"ÅT><M
uTSMÿf >ÖnLÃ É"ÒÑ@" ÿSÁ' vhÑ` >u?~†□" < SŠ'
□□λ□"Èf" uU" SMÿ< K=k`w λ□"ÅT><M ¾T>Å'ÓÓ
^^^ É"ÒÑ@ ¾K" <U:: ÿIÑ S"Óef vI] >"DÁU □'^2=I"
K?KA< ScM ¾Y' Y`>f É"ÒÑ@< uIÑ S"Óe~ " <eØ
□"Ç="}~ >ÃÖupU::

- ❖ uK?L uŸ<M ÅÓV >u?~□ ¾Tp[w Swf ÁK" < c" < >u?
 ~□" <" □" ÅđKÑ" <" uScK" < S"ÑÉ □Á²ÒË □"Ç=Ák`w
 >ÃÖupU:: ¾S<Óf >"H@É" >S^` Mp }Å`Ô ¾T>} " <
 ŸJ' uõ/u?f ¾T>Å[Ñ" < S<Óf SsÝ >Ã•[" <U::
- ❖ uõ/u?fU J' uIÓ ¾SÇ-f YM×" u}cÖ" < >"M ²"É
 ¾T>Å[Ó T"†" <U S<Óf u}%oK SÖ" >Óvw vK" <'
 T>³" © uJ'" "Ü q×u=" u}óÖ' S"ÑÉ K=S^ ÃÑvM::

❖ $\frac{3}{4}T > \zeta - \text{''} < \text{''} > \text{''} \text{MU } i \text{ `` } i \backslash \text{''}$ uÍÓ >Óvw SU^f ÃÖupu□M::

$K^2 = I$ ÅÓV uÅ''w $\frac{3}{4}\}$ Å^Ë $\frac{3}{4}Y'$ Y`>f ÍÓ S•\ ``d~'f

Ã•[≡M::

❖ $\frac{3}{4}\}\ddot{Y}^{\wedge}"]\text{ ``}\tilde{N}\bullet< \text{ }i`i` \text{ }Y`>f \text{ }vK``< \text{ }SM\ddot{Y}< \text{ }ScTf \text{ } \tilde{A}\bullet.`u\Box M::$
 $\frac{3}{4}\tilde{o}/u?\sim''\text{ ``}<d'@\text{ } \frac{3}{4}T>g< \text{ } \beta w\grave{U}< \text{ } K\tilde{o}/u?\sim \text{ } u\acute{O}M\hat{e}$
 $\Box''\zeta=k`u< \text{ } \frac{3}{4}\acute{O}\acute{E} \text{ } \tilde{A}LM::$

❖ ð/u?~ ¾T>cÖ" < ð`ÉU J' " <d'@ SđçU ›Kuf:: }ÿ^"]
 "Ñ•< ¾}KÁ¿uf fïïK—" < Uï"Áf U" □"ÅJ' ÓMê □"Ç=J"
 ÃÖunM::

- ❖ }ÿ^"]‡U S<Ó□†" <" uT>KÁ¿uf f; ;K—" < U; "Áf LÃ □"Ç=Á}ÿ<\ K=Å[Ó ÃÑvM::
- ❖ □"Ç=G<U >"Æ }ÿ^"] "Ñ" uS<Óf SÉ[; LÃ ÿK?L—" < ¾}hK °ÉM □"ÇÁÑ~ }Ñu=" < Ø[f SÅ[Ó Ã•`u□M:: >KuK²=Á òfN©'f ÃÔÉLM::
- ❖ eKJ'U ¾e' Y`>f QÓ S•` >eðLÑ>'f >ÖÁÁm >ÃÅKU::
- ❖ ÃG<" □"Í= ¾Y' Y`>f IÑ< ÿÓw LÃ ¾T>ÁÅ`c" S"ÑÉ □"Í= u^c< Ów >ÃÅKU:: ¾Y' Y`>f IÑ< " <Ö?f ¾T>ÁeÑ-" < ò/u?~ u□ì KÁ²" < Ñ<ÇÃ òfN©" f; ;K—" " <d'@ □"Ç=cØ Áe‰oK □"ÅJ' "' <::

❖ uSJ' <U ¾Y' Y` >f IÑ<" Ñ<ÇÄ<" Y}Ñu=" < uLÃ
 uT>ÁÕff "ÃU }TEÒÆ< uSc[□© QÔ< ÁÑ-<f" Swf
 uT>Ád× SMÿ< ¾U"}[Ñ<S"< YJ' IÑ< "LT"<" □ÁeðçS
 >ÃÅKU TKf "' <::

❖ ¾Y' Y` >f IÓ ÁeðKÑuf a"" < "LT uSW[□© IÔ< ¾}
 [ÒÑÖ<f" ¾²?Ô< Sw,,<' ØpV<" ÓÈ□<" KS}Óu` SJ' <
 G<K?U u=J" K=²'Ò >ÃÑvU::

❖ eKJ'U YÿY' Y` >f IÓ Ò` ¾}ÁÁ²< Ñ<ÇÄ<" uU"S[U`uf "pf
 YLÃ ueóf ¾}²[²\f" ¾Y' e` >f IÓ "LT<"U J' uIÑ S"Óe~
 ¾}Å'ÑÑ"<" õfi" ¾TÓ-f Swf G<K?U □du= TÉ[Ó
 ÃÖupw"M::

3 ¾je >SW^[f“ ¾SØ]Á >cxØ Y` >f

3.1. je” eKSSY[f

- ❖ ¾öfNwN?` je ¾T>ËS[“ < ÿdi ¾je TSMÿ%oo“ <” i`i\”
KSCç-f YM×” vK” < ö/u?f S´Ñw u?f c=ÁeÑv ’” <::
¾je TSMÿ%oo“ < ¾ÿdi” ¾je Uj”Á,,<“ ÿdi
¾T>ÖÃk” <” Ç~’f uÓMî □”Ç=ÁSKif ÃÖunM::
- ❖ ¾je TSMÿ%oo“ < u}KÃU >SM“‡ Sw~” ¾T>Öwpuf”
ö_ ’Ñ` u>ß\ ¾Á²“ uö/Y/Y/QÓ IØ` 222 Y`
□”Å}Å’ÑÑ” < ic< ¾T>k`wKf” ö`É u?f eU”
¾T>Áe<Muf” x□,□,□

❖ $\frac{3}{4}ic < " > ^\circ ef' \frac{3}{4}\ddot{Y}dg < " eU' M_{\zeta} S\acute{O}K\acute{Y}'' < "' \frac{3}{4}T > \bullet ^\circ uf''$
 $x\Box\text{†}\Box" S\emptyset] \acute{A}'' < \frac{3}{4}T > c\emptyset uf'' > \acute{E}^h' \ddot{Y}di \text{ ``}\tilde{A}U \} \ddot{Y}di uI\acute{O}$
 $< KA\Box\text{†} \frac{3}{4}K'' < U \frac{3}{4}\} vK c = J'' \tilde{A}I''' < \tilde{o}_- ' \tilde{N}^{' } \ddot{Y}di ie$
 $\frac{3}{4}T > \acute{A}k^u'' < u\ddot{O}un'f$

❖ $u''\ddot{Y} = M'f \text{ ``}\tilde{A}U u'\tilde{N}[\ddot{o}i'f \frac{3}{4}J' \Box\text{h}''\acute{A}J' ic < " KTp[w \acute{A}K'' < "$
 $YM \times "' Kic < U_i'' \acute{A}f \frac{3}{4}J' < f'' ' \tilde{N}a < " \Box\text{h}'^2 = I ' \tilde{N}a < \frac{3}{4}\} \ddot{o}\ddot{O} \backslash$
 $uf'' \tilde{N} > ^2? " Y\tilde{o}^{' } \tilde{o}/u? \sim \tilde{N} < \zeta_{\zeta}'' KSk uM YM \times " \acute{A}K'' <$
 $eKSJ' < \frac{3}{4}T > \acute{A}e[\zeta'' < " G < ' \text{†} @ \Box'$

❖ }ÿdg< K;c< }ÖÁm "ÃU □Lò ¾T>J"uf" U;"Áf' K;c<
 U;"Áf ¾J'"<" 'Ñ` ÓUf □" ¾T>Ö¾k"<" Ç~'f Á"} } SJ"
 Ã•`u□□†M (¾õ/Y/Y/QÓ IØ` 80'222 □" 224 ÅSKÿ...M)::

❖ ÿ²=IU vhÑ` ÿdi ÿje TSMÿ%o"< Ò` ¾Ueja<" eU ````
 ÿ'>É^h†"<'¾T>Ö\uf" U;"Áf □"Ç=G<U ¾c'É Te[Í<" Te[Í†
 u□ì ¾TÃÑ-< ÿJ'U ¾T>Ñ-<uf" Yõ^" uT" □óĭ □ħ"ÅT>Ñ-<
 uSÓKî >ÁÃµ "k[u"< ```` uk` K?L Te[Í ¾K?K"< SJ'<"
 >[ÒÓÙ Tp[w Ã•`u†□M (¾õ/I/Y/Y/IØ` 223 ÅSKÿ...M)::

❖ $\frac{3}{4}ie$ TSM $\ddot{Y}\%$ $\frac{3}{4}ic<$ " $\ddot{o}$ _ 'Ñ` u>ß\ $\square$ "Ç=Ã'
 $\frac{3}{4}\}$ Å'ÑÑuf $\mathfrak{a}""<$ U; "Áf } $\ddot{Y}^{\wedge}$ "] "Ñ•< $\ddot{o}$ _ "<" $\ddot{Y}\ddot{N}Kv$
dÃK ζ uÅđ""< $\frac{3}{4}T>\acute{A}k`u<$ $\ddot{Y}J'$ $\frac{3}{4}S<\acute{O}f$ S" ^{33}f "
eKT>Áe $\ddot{Y}fM$ ÃI""< KS $\ddot{Y}L\ddot{Y}M$ " $\ddot{o}/u?\sim$ ÓMê J• $\frac{3}{4}k[uKf$ "
i`i` S`Ua }Ñu="<" Ç~'f $\square\hbar$ "Ç=cØ KTe $\%$ M '""<::

❖ Ãx?"< $\frac{3}{4}I\ddot{N}<$ `LT Óu<" ÃS $\text{,}\square$ ^{2} "ÉU IÓ >"<ß"<
K"S<" $\frac{3}{4}T>J'<$ $\frac{3}{4}ie$ Tp[u=Á $\ddot{o}`V<$ " $\text{>}^2\ddot{O}\ddot{I},,$ u>v]'f
 $\ddot{Y}\ddot{o}/Y/Y/Q\ddot{N}<$ Ò` >ÁÃ $\mu\square M$ ($\frac{3}{4}\ddot{o}/Y/Y/IÓ$ c"Ö[» 1
ÃSM $\ddot{Y}\sim$)::

❖ $\ddot{Y}di \frac{3}{4}ie \text{ TSM}\ddot{Y}\%o\text{"} < \text{" } K\ddot{o}/u? \sim \text{"}\lambda\text{"}\zeta k[u \frac{3}{4}\ddot{o}/u? \sim S$
 $\text{'}\ddot{N}w \quad g < U \quad (_l\ddot{e}f^{\wedge}\text{'}) \quad > u? \sim \text{"} < \quad \ddot{Y}L\ddot{A} \quad u\}\ddot{N}K\grave{i}\text{"} <$
 $SM\ddot{Y} < \text{"} \}TEM,, \frac{3}{4}k[u \text{ SJ"} \text{"} >KSJ'\text{"} < \text{"} \text{"}\zeta = G < U \text{ eKf}_{ij}K$
 $\text{—}' \sim \quad u > u? \sim \text{"} \text{"} > p^{\wedge}u = \text{"} < \text{"} \ddot{A}U \quad u\text{"}\ddot{Y} = K < \text{"} S[\grave{O}\ddot{N}\ddot{O} < \text{"}\text{"}$
 $>KS[\grave{O}\ddot{N}\ddot{O} < \text{"} SS`S`\text{"} \text{"} > u? \sim \text{"} < \quad u^2 = I \text{ [}\ddot{N}\acute{E} \quad \ddot{N} < \acute{E}Kf \quad \acute{A}Ku f$
 $J \bullet \ddot{Y}\}\ddot{N} - \quad K\ddot{Y}di \text{ SSKe} \quad \ddot{A} \bullet \text{' } u \square M \text{ } (\frac{3}{4}\ddot{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset\text{' } 229\text{"}$
 $\ddot{A}SK\ddot{Y}...M)::$

❖ $u > \text{"}\acute{I} \backslash \quad \text{\AA}O\acute{V} \quad > u? \sim \text{"}\text{"} < \quad \ddot{N} < \acute{E}Kf \quad \frac{3}{4}K?Ku f \quad J \bullet$
 $\ddot{Y}\}\ddot{N} - \quad \text{"}\ddot{N}u = \text{"} < \quad \zeta \sim \text{' } f \text{ } \} \ddot{Y}\ddot{o}KAuf \quad \acute{o}\ddot{A}M \quad \lambda \text{"}\zeta = \ddot{Y}\ddot{o}f \quad \ddot{A}\text{\AA}[\grave{O}M$
 $(\frac{3}{4}\ddot{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset\text{' } 214-215 \text{"} \text{"} 230 \ddot{A}SK\ddot{Y}...M)::$

❖ $\ddot{Y}^2 = I u \% EL \text{ } \ddot{o}/u? \sim (\zeta^{\text{TM}} \ddagger) \ddot{Y} dg < \frac{3}{4} i e U_i " \acute{A} f \acute{A} K " <$
 $SJ' < " " \tilde{N} < \zeta_i U u \ddot{o}/u? \sim \frac{3}{4} \zeta \sim ' f Y M \times " " < e \emptyset \acute{A} K SJ' < "$
 $SS`S` " u^2 = I [\tilde{N} \acute{E} \tilde{N} < \acute{E} K f " M \} \tilde{N} - \} \ddot{Y} di k` x S Me$
 $\square " \zeta = c \emptyset T^2 ' \tilde{A} \bullet ` u \square M (\frac{3}{4} \ddot{o} / Y / Y / Q / I \emptyset ` 231 \square " 233$
 $\tilde{A} SK \ddot{Y} \dots M) ::$

❖ $' \tilde{N} ` \acute{O} " > u? \sim \square " < \frac{3}{4} i e U_i " \acute{A} f \frac{3}{4} K ? K " < J \bullet \ddot{Y} \} \tilde{N} - " \tilde{A} U$
 $\ddot{o}/u? \sim \tilde{N} < \zeta_i " K T \frac{3}{4} f \frac{3}{4} \zeta \sim ' f e M \times " \ddot{Y} K ? K " < \ddot{o}/u?$
 $\sim \} \ddot{Y} di " S \emptyset ^ f d \acute{A} e \ddot{o} M \acute{O} > u? \sim \square " < " S W [' \tilde{A} \bullet ` u \square M$
 $(\frac{3}{4} \ddot{o} / Y / Y / I / I \emptyset ` 231 \tilde{A} SK \ddot{Y} \dots M) ::$

❖ eKje >SW^[f IÑ< u>ß\ YLÃ u}ÑKì"< SMÿ<
u=Å'ÓÓÓU u}Óv` Ó" YIÑ< Ò` ¾TÃxxS< }Óv^f
c=ðìS< Ãe}ªLM:: >"Ç"É Ñ>²? ¾T>k`u< ¾je TSMÿ
%o< u;c< u}Ö]'f (u}Ydi'f) ¾T>k`u"< T" □"ÅJ'
□""D ¾TÃÑMè c=J" ÃI Ñ<ÉKf Ó" u_ïef^` ê/u?fU J'
uÇ™< dÃS[S` □"Ç=G< SØ]Á c="× Ãe}ªLM::

❖ □□□□λ" Å²=G<U ¾T>Ö¾k" < Ç~'f U" □λ" ÅJ' ÓMê
 dÁÅ` Ñ<" eKfj;K—'□t" <U uvKÑ<Ç¿ "ÃU u"ÿ=K<
 dÃ[ÒÑÖ<" dÃđ[S< ¾T>k` u< >u?~□< lØ^t" < kLM
 ¾TÃvM u=J"U λ□'²=I >u?~□< ÿ'ÓÉđ□t" < wI J'" < S
 'Ñw □λ"Ç=ÿđf ÿSÅ[Ñ<U K?L }ÿ^"] "Ñ" ¾ö`U
 Ñ<ÉKf" Öpf ¾SËS]Á Å[Í Sn"T>Á Tp[w λ□"ÅTÃ<M
 ¾T>Å'ÓÑ" < ¾ö/Y/Y/I/IØ` 244(4) □¾}Ökc u²=I
 Ñ<ÉKf vK" < >u?~♣□ i` i\ □"Ç=kØM ¾T>Å[Óuf
 >Ò×T>U Ñe}ªLM::

- ❖ u`ÓØ ¾œfQ Y`>f ThhÁ ýaÓ^U }Óv^© SJ”
 YËS[“Ç=I □κĬÓ Ÿö}— ShhM ¾¾□¾ u=J”U Ñ<ÉK~
 Ó” >G<”U u=J” S<K< uS<K< >M}”ÑÅU::
- ❖ eKJ’U ö/u?„< ŸMUÉ ¾}”[c”<” >W^` f}”< IÑ<”
 uSÿ}M }Ñu=”<” öfI SeÖf ÃÖupv†ªM::

3.2. eK SØ]Á >c×Ø

- ❖ >"É ¾ie TSMÿ%o Ñ<ÉKf ¾K?K" < ÿJ' õ/u?~ Ñ<Ç¿" KSeTf kÖa SÁ´" }ÿdg< uk' kÖa" < λ□□□□□□"Ç=k`w SØ]Á SL; Ã•`u□M::
- ❖ õ/u?~ uSØ]Á" < LÃ }ÿdg< ÿSÿLÿÁ SMc< u}ÚT] K;`i\ ÃÖpS< —M ¾T>L†" <" Ueja< ````" c'Ê< G<K< Ãµ □"Ç=k`w SÓKê Ã•`u□M::
- ❖ □λ"Ç=G<U }ÿdg< uk' kÖa" < ¾TÃk`w ÿJ' "ÃU ¾SÿLÿÁ SMc<" " ¾SÿLÿÁ Te[Í" <" dÃÃ´ ¾T>k`w ÿJ' Ñ<Ç¿ uIÑ< SW[f }ÿdi uK?Kuf ≠□Ã,, □□"ÅT>"c"U uSØ]Á" < LÃ S7Kê Ã•`u□M (¾õ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 94 □" 233 ÅSKÿ...M)::

- ❖ SØ]Á K}ÿdi ¾T>L;uf a“ ¯LT }ÿdi Sÿcc<” >“<q Kk[uuf ie ¾uÿ<K<” Te}vuÁ KTp[w □”Ç=<M °ÉM KSeÖf ’”<::
- ❖ eKJ’U }ÿdi “Å ð/u?f k`x ^c<” KSÿLÿM □”Ç=<M ¾k[uuf” ie“ ÃI”” ie KSÿLÿM “Å ¾f” SŠ Sp[w □”ÇKuf K=Á”<p ÃÑvM::
- ❖ Ç~’f ¾T>cÖ”< ¾>”É” “Ñ” >u?~†□ uSeTf w‰ >ÃÅKU:: eK²=I #uÇÃ ’”<\$ ¾}vK”< c”< u`ÓØU uÇÃ eKSJ’< “ÃU eLKSJ’< ¾uÿ<K<” >e}Á¾f uTÇSØ Ñ<Ç¿” T×^f ¾ÓÉ ÃLM::
- ❖ uÑ<Ç¿ LÃ ¾}ÿdi” >e}Á¾f SkuM ¾T>‰K”< ÅÓV }ÿdi ¾k[uuf” >u?~□ (ie) >Ã,, u;c< LÃ ÁK”<” ¾uÿ<K<” SMe □”Ç=cØ °ÉM uSeÖf ’”<::

❖ uK?L uŸ<M ÅÓV IÑ< }Ÿdi SŸcc<" >"<q ^c<"
 SŸLŸM □"Ç=<M °ÉM □"Ç=cÖ" < ŸT>Å'ÓÓ uk` }Ÿdi
 "Mk[u uk` Ñ<Ç¿ ðêV □"ÇÃ□Ã >ÃŸK;MU::

❖ u}Ÿdi >KSp[w U;"Áf ð/u?~ ¾Ç~'f YMx'<" K=Áx
 >ÃÑvU:: eK²=I SØ]Á" < K}Ÿdi u>Óvu< SÉ[c< Ÿ}
 [ÒÑÖ }Ÿdi vÃk`wU ð/u?~ Ñ<Ç¿" }Ÿdi uK?Kuf S`Ua
 "<d'@ ¾SeÖf YMx" >K" < (¾ð/I/Y/Y/IØ` 70 (G)
 ÃSKŸ...M)::

❖ 'Ñ` Ó" ð/u?~ Ñ<Ç¿" }Ÿdi uK?Kuf S`Ua ŸS"c' < uòf
 SØ]Á" < K}Ÿdi u}Ñu=" < S"ÑÉ SÉ[c<" T[ÒÑØ
 ÃÖupu□M::

❖ U; "Á~U SØ]Á" < K}ÿdi u>Óvu< ÁMÅ[e" < ÿJ' "ÃU
 SØ]Á" <" KTÉ[e ¾}hK >T^ß ²È □□λ□ÁK ²È∅· Y^ LÃ
 " <KA }ÿdi SØ]Á" <" ÁLÑ- □λ"ÅJ' eKSÿcc<U J' õ/u?f
 kÖa ÁKuf eKSJ' < K=Á" <p eKTÃ<M õ/u?~ Ñ<Ç¿"
 KSeTf uÁ²" < k' kÖa k`x eKSw~" eK ØpS< KSÿ^ÿ`
 ðêV >Ã%oK" <U::

❖ $\frac{3}{4} \triangleright = f \ddot{A} \mathring{a} \acute{A} \quad \frac{3}{4} \tilde{o} / Y / Y / I \acute{O} \quad \triangleright ^{\wedge} f \quad \frac{3}{4} \} K \acute{A} \grave{\iota} \quad \frac{3}{4} S \emptyset] \acute{A} \quad \triangleright c \times \emptyset \quad {}^2 \grave{E} <$
 $\square \lambda " \zeta K < f \quad \tilde{A} \mathring{A} ' \acute{O} \grave{O} M :: \square \lambda ' {}^2 = I \quad {}^2 \grave{E} < U$

➤ $S \emptyset] \acute{A} " \quad K \} \ddot{Y} di \quad u \acute{O} M \quad \frac{3}{4} Se \ddot{O} f \quad {}^2 \grave{E} \quad (\text{Personal Service})'$

➤ $\triangleright T ^{\wedge} \beta \quad \frac{3}{4} S \emptyset] \acute{A} \quad \triangleright c \times \emptyset \quad {}^2 \grave{E} \quad (\text{Constructive Service})'$

➤ $\frac{3}{4} p \wedge . e \square \quad S \emptyset] \acute{A} \quad (\text{Service by Post}) \quad \square "$

➤ $U f \grave{\iota} \quad S \emptyset] \acute{A} \quad (\text{Substituted Service}) \quad u S v M \quad \frac{3}{4} T > \square " I$
 $c = J' < \quad {}^2 \grave{E} \ddot{\neq} \quad u p \acute{E} S \quad \} \ddot{Y} \} M \quad u Y ^{\wedge} \quad L \tilde{A} \quad S^a M \quad \acute{A} K v \dagger " < \quad \square \lambda " \acute{I} =$
 $\square \lambda " \zeta = G < \quad u {}^2 \check{o} k \mathring{A} \quad u Y ^{\wedge} \quad L \tilde{A} \quad \square \square \lambda " \zeta = " < K < \quad \frac{3}{4} \cancel{\neq} \square c u <$
 $\triangleright \tilde{A} \mathring{A} K < U ::$

❖ uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 95(3) LÃ □"Å}Å'ÑÑ" < #¾T>
 %oM uT>J"uf Ñ>²? G<K< SØ]Á" <
 ¾T>cÖ" < K}ÿdg< K^c< '"<\$::

❖ eKJ'U K?KA< ¾SØ]Á >c×Ø ²?È< ØpU LÃ
 ¾T>"<K<f SØ]Á" K}ÿdi uÓM ¾SeÖf ²È"
 uSÖkU TÉ[e ÁM}%oK SJ'< c=[ÒÑØ w%o
 '"<::

❖ SØ]Á" K}ÿdi uÓM $\frac{3}{4}$ SeÖf $^2\dot{E}$ u ^{c} < u" <eÖ< >^f
 $\frac{3}{4}$ }KÁ¿ S"ÑÊ<" $\frac{3}{4}\dot{A}^2$ "'<:: SØ]Á" KSkUM u}KÃ
 $\frac{3}{4}$ } "ÿK c" < c=•` K"ÿ=K< uSeÖf'

❖ K}ÿdi 'Ñ[ðï "ÃU Öun u□ï uSeÖf "ÃU uu=a uTekSØ'
 ic< u"ÓÉ É`ïf LÃ  $\frac{3}{4}$ k[u uJ' Ñ><sup>2</sup>? KÉ`ï~ ð" ìNò'

❖ ÇÃ_i} ` "ÃU g<TU"f uSeÖf "ÃU É`ï~ $\frac{3}{4}$ }S²Ñu
 $\frac{3}{4}$ pe_†□ >É^h ÁK" < uJ' Ñ>²? upe_†□ uSLi "ÃU KSY]Á
 u?~ "eÊ uSeÖf "ÃU É`ï~ $\frac{3}{4}$ †□"k >É^h ÿK?K" <
 $\frac{3}{4}^2$ "f` $\frac{3}{4}$ "ÓÉ Y^" <" ÿT>Áÿ"" <"uf Yõ^ É[e uSLi

❖ $\frac{3}{4}$ "ÓÉ g]ç< ui`i;" "ÓÉ É`İ□t"< eU c=ÿcc< ÿg]ç‡
K>"Æ "ÃU K}"c'<f uSeÖf "ÃU É`İ~ u>=fÄåÁ
"<eØ ð"— $\frac{3}{4}$ "ÓÉ Y^"<" uT>Á"H>Éuf S/u?f uSLi
SØ]Á KSeÖf $\frac{3}{4}$ T>%oM c=J" u'^2=I G<K< Ñ>^2?Áf
SØ]Á"< K}ÿdg< K^c< □κ"Å}cÖ ÆqÖ^M
($\frac{3}{4}$ õ/I/Y/Y/IØ` 96-98 ÅSKÿ...M)::

- ❖ $\ddot{Y}^2 = I S'' \tilde{N} \hat{E} < u > " \text{Æ} S\emptyset] \acute{A} " KSe\ddot{O}f \acute{A} M \} \% K \square " \acute{A} J' u\ddot{o} / Y Y / I / I \emptyset ` 99-101 \ddot{Y} \} SK\ddot{Y} \sim > T \wedge \beta S'' \tilde{N} \hat{E} < > " \text{Æ} " uS\ddot{O}kU S\emptyset] \acute{A} " T\acute{E} [e \tilde{A} \% LM ::$
- ❖ $u\ddot{o} / Y / Y / I / I \emptyset ` 99-101 \frac{3}{4} \} SK\ddot{Y} \sim \frac{3}{4} S\emptyset] \acute{A} > c \times \emptyset S'' \tilde{N} \hat{E} < > T \wedge \beta \frac{3}{4} S\emptyset] \acute{A} > c \times \emptyset ^2 \acute{E} (Constructive Service) \} wK'' < \frac{3}{4} T > \square " I c = J' < S\emptyset] \acute{A} " K \} \ddot{Y} di u\acute{O}M \ddot{Y} Se\ddot{O}f ^2 \acute{E} k\emptyset KA " < \ddot{O} ? \square T' \square t'' < \frac{3}{4} \} Sc\ddot{Y} [L t'' < \frac{3}{4} S\emptyset] \acute{A} > c \times \emptyset S'' \tilde{N} \hat{E} < " t'' < ::$
- ❖ $u^2 = IU SW[f \text{ ; } c < \frac{3}{4} k[u'' < u'' \ddot{Y} = M > T " \tilde{A} 'f \frac{3}{4} T > " H @ \acute{E} " \acute{O} \acute{E} " > eSM \text{ ; } , c = J'''' \} \ddot{Y} di \ddot{Y} \ddot{o} ` \acute{E} u ? \sim \frac{3}{4} \acute{O} ^3 f \text{ ; } MM " < \beta \frac{3}{4} T > \bullet ` uJ' \tilde{N} > ^2 ? S\emptyset] \acute{A} " \frac{3}{4} " \acute{O} \acute{E} Y ^ " < " u \square L \acute{o} 'f KT > S ^ " < \frac{3}{4} \} \ddot{Y} di " \ddot{Y} = M KSe\ddot{O}f' \text{ ; } c < \frac{3}{4} k[u'' < \frac{3}{4} T \tilde{A} " kdke " w[f " > eSM \text{ ; } , uJ' \tilde{N} > ^2 ? S\emptyset] \acute{A} " < " \frac{3}{4} " w[\sim \ddot{O} vm " \tilde{A} U u^2 = G < " w[f L \tilde{A} KT > \tilde{N} \sim c'' < KSe\ddot{O}f'$

❖ $i c < \frac{3}{4} k [u'' < \ddot{Y}'^2 = I G < K f \tilde{N} < \zeta \ddot{A} < '' < \beta u j' \tilde{N} > ^2 ? '' S \emptyset] \acute{A}$
 $K S e \ddot{O} f \} \ddot{Y} d i '' K T \acute{O} - f \acute{A} M \} \% o K c = J '' '' \} \ddot{Y} d i S \emptyset] \acute{A} \} k v \tilde{A}$
 $\frac{3}{4} T > J '' '' \ddot{Y} = M \frac{3}{4} K ? K '' < \ddot{Y} j' S \emptyset] \acute{A} '' < '' > '' K S \ddot{O} '' K \acute{A} [c$
 $\frac{3}{4} \} \ddot{Y} d i u ? \} c w > v M K j' c '' < K S e \ddot{O} f \frac{3}{4} T > \% o M S j' < ''$
 $\frac{3}{4} \ddot{O} / Y / Y / I / I \emptyset ` 99 \square e \ddot{Y} 101 \tilde{A} \acute{A} ' \acute{O} \ddot{O} K < ::$

❖ $\square'^2 = I c < \} \ddot{Y} d i '' \frac{3}{4} T \acute{O} - f c \grave{o} \square \acute{E} M \acute{A} L \dagger '' < \square '' \acute{A} S j' < S \ddot{O} ''$
 $\frac{3}{4} \} k u K < f '' S \emptyset] \acute{A} K \} \ddot{Y} d i u > \acute{O} v u < \acute{A} \acute{A} ` d K < \} w K A$
 $e K T > \square S '' ^2 \grave{E} \ddagger S \emptyset] \acute{A} '' K \} \ddot{Y} d i u \acute{O} M \ddot{Y} S e \ddot{O} f ^2 \grave{E} k \emptyset K A \square U ' f$
 $\frac{3}{4} T > \times M v \dagger '' < ^2 \grave{E} < '' \dagger '' < ::$

❖ YLÃ ¾}ÑKèf" ¾SØ]Á >c×Ø ²È<" uSÖkU
 SØ]Á" KTÉ[e ÁM}%oK □"ÅJ' uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ`
 105-109 u}Å'ÑÑ"< SW[f SØ]Á" upe,□
 ¾TÉ[e ²È" Ufi SØ]Á >c×Ø ²È" SÖkU Ã
 %oLM::

❖ 'Ñ` Ó" □'²=I ²È< □ïÓ Å"T ¾SØ]Á >c×Ø ²È<
 c=J'< SØ]Á" K}ÿdi KTÉ[e ¾}Å[Ñ"<" S<ÿ^
 "ÃU Ø[f KTd¾f c=vM Y^ LÃ ¾T>"<K<
 "†"<::

❖ $\ddot{Y}^2 = I \text{ uk} \} \ddot{Y} \text{ di } u'^2 = I \text{ }^2\ddot{E} \prec \frac{3}{4} \} L\ddot{Y}'' < S\emptyset] \acute{A} \text{ \AA} \backslash \text{ff}$
 $\ddot{o}/u?f \frac{3}{4} \text{Sp}[u < \text{ }^{\circ}\acute{E} \text{M} \square \ddot{I} \acute{O} \frac{3}{4} S'S' \text{ ' ' ' } < ::$

❖ $eKJ'U \square'^2 = I \frac{3}{4} S\emptyset] \acute{A} \succ c \times \emptyset \text{ }^2\ddot{E} \prec Y^{\wedge} L\tilde{A} S^{\text{a}} \text{M}$
 $\acute{A} K \vee \dagger'' < S\emptyset] \acute{A}'' K \} \ddot{Y} \text{ di } u \acute{O} \text{M} \frac{3}{4} \text{Se} \ddot{O} \text{f} \text{ }^2\ddot{E}'' \text{ ''} \tilde{A} \text{U}$
 $\succ T^{\wedge} \beta \frac{3}{4} S\emptyset] \acute{A} \succ c \times \emptyset \text{ }^2\ddot{E}'' u S \ddot{O} k U K T \acute{E} [e \acute{A} \text{M} \}$
 $\text{\%} \text{o} K \text{ ''} \tilde{A} \text{U} \frac{3}{4} T \tilde{A} \text{\%} \text{o} \text{M} S J' < c = [\acute{O} \tilde{N} \emptyset w \text{\%} \text{o} \text{ ' ' ' } < ::$

3.3. SØ]Á" u>Óvu< >KSeÖf eK T>ÁeYfK" < " <Ö?f

❖ YLÃ □"Å}SKYf'" < >^f ¾}KÁ¿ ¾SØ]Á >c×Ø ²?È<"
uSÖkU }Ydi eK}Yccuf Ñ<ÇÃ >"<q ^c<" □"Ç=YLŸM
KSØ^f ¾T>%oM c=J" ¾SØ]Á >c×Ø ²È‡ upÅU }Y}M
ØpU LÃ SªM Ã•`v†ªM::

❖ ¾SØ]Á ª" ¯LT }Ydi eK}Yccuf Ñ<ÇÃ >"<q ^c<" □"Ç=YLŸM Te
%oM c=J" ÃIU ¾T>J'"< SØ]Á"< u}Ñu="< S"ÑÉ ¾Å[c"<
□"ÅJ' '"<:: uSJ'<U >Óvw'f ¾K?K"<" ¾SØ]Á >c×Ø ²È
uSÖkU }Ydg< eK}Yccuf Ñ<ÇÃU J' õ/u?f eLKuf kÖa □"ÇÁ"<p
uSYMŸM ^c<" ¾SYLŸM °ÉM" S"đÓ }Ñu="<" ¾IÓ Y`>f (due
process of law) ¾}Y}K >W^` >ÃÅKU::

❖ $u_{SJ'} < U \quad u^2 = I \quad \succ \tilde{A}'f \quad \succ \acute{E} \wedge \hat{O}f \quad u \} \ddot{Y}di \quad Swf'' \quad \emptyset pU \quad L\tilde{A} \quad K = \tilde{A}'e \quad \frac{3}{4}T > \langle K'' <'' \quad \succ \tilde{A}\tilde{O}$
 $KS\ddot{Y}L\ddot{Y}M \quad c = vM \quad \tilde{o}/u?,, < \quad S\emptyset] \acute{A}'' < \quad K \} \ddot{Y}di \quad u \succ \acute{O}vu < \quad vM\tilde{A}[c \quad \tilde{N} >^2?$
 $\frac{3}{4}\} K\acute{A}_{\zeta} \quad \square' U\acute{I} <'' \quad KS'' < c\acute{E} \quad \square'' \tilde{A}T > \langle K < \quad \frac{3}{4}\tilde{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset' \quad 70 \quad (G) \quad (K) \quad \square'' \quad 78 \quad (2)$
 $\tilde{A}\tilde{A}'\acute{O}\tilde{O}K < ::$

❖ $u\tilde{o}/Q/Y/Y/I\emptyset' \quad 70 \quad (G) \quad (K) \quad L\tilde{A} \quad \square'' \tilde{A} \} SK\ddot{Y} \}'' < \quad i' \quad i \backslash \quad \square'' \zeta = cT \quad u \}'' c'''' < \quad k' \quad k\ddot{O}a$
 $\ddot{Y}di \quad k'x \quad \} \ddot{Y}di \quad \acute{A}Mk[u \quad \square'' \tilde{A}J' \quad \tilde{o}/u? \sim \quad K \} \ddot{Y}dg < \quad \frac{3}{4}\} L\ddot{Y}Kf \quad S\emptyset] \acute{A} \quad \frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}[c'' < \quad SJ' <''$
 $T[\acute{O}\tilde{N}\emptyset'' \quad S\emptyset] \acute{A}'' < \quad \frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}[c'' < \quad SJ' < \quad \ddot{Y}\}[\acute{O}\tilde{N}\ddot{O} \quad \tilde{N} < \zeta_{\zeta}'' \quad \} \ddot{Y}dg < \quad uK?Kuf \quad SeTf$
 $\tilde{A}k\emptyset LM ::$

❖ $'\tilde{N}' \quad \acute{O}'' \quad S\emptyset] \acute{A}'' < \quad uf_{ij}M \quad S\acute{E}[c < \quad \acute{A}M \}[\acute{O}\tilde{N}\ddot{O} \quad \ddot{Y}J' \quad \tilde{o}/u? \sim \quad G < K \} — \quad S\emptyset] \acute{A}$
 $\lambda \square'' \zeta = L_i \quad f^{\circ 3'} \quad Se\ddot{O}f \quad \tilde{A} \bullet' u \square M :: \quad eK^2 = I \quad S\emptyset] \acute{A} \quad \frac{3}{4}\} L\ddot{Y}Kf \quad \} \ddot{Y}di \quad \tilde{N} < \zeta_{\zeta} \quad K = cT$
 $u \}'' c'''' < \quad k' \quad k\ddot{O}a \quad d\tilde{A}k'w \quad \frac{3}{4}k[\quad \square'' \tilde{A}J' \quad S\emptyset] \acute{A}'' < \quad K \} \ddot{Y}dg < \quad u \succ \acute{O}vu < \quad S\acute{E}[c <''$
 $T[\acute{O}\tilde{N}\ddot{O} < \quad \frac{3}{4}\tilde{o}/u? \sim \quad \frac{3}{4}^{\circ}K \sim \quad k\zeta T > \quad Y^{\wedge} \quad '' < ::$

- ❖ $S\emptyset] \acute{A}'' < K\} \ddot{Y}di \ u > \acute{O}vu < \acute{A} \backslash f \square M \ K = vM \ \frac{3}{4}T > \langle K'' < U$
 $S\emptyset] \acute{A} \quad \rangle \acute{E}^{\wedge}g < \quad \frac{3}{4}S\emptyset] \acute{A} \quad \rangle c \times \emptyset \quad {}^2\acute{E} <''$
 $up\acute{A}U \ \} \ddot{Y}\} L \dagger'' < \} \ddot{O}pV \ S\emptyset] \acute{A}'' <'' \ Se\ddot{O} \sim c = [\acute{O}\tilde{N}\emptyset \ ' '' < ::$
- ❖ $uSj' < U \ S\emptyset] \acute{A}'' <'' \ K\} \ddot{Y}di \ u \acute{O}M \ KSe\ddot{O}f \ \square \frac{3}{4}\} \%oK \ \tilde{A}I$
 $d\tilde{A}\check{\varsigma}U \ k \backslash ,, \ S\emptyset] \acute{A}'' < K\} \ddot{Y}di \ u? \} cw \ \rangle vM \ Sc\ddot{O} \sim w \%o$
 $u = [\acute{O}\tilde{N}\emptyset \ \frac{3}{4} \rangle c \times \ddot{O} < {}^2\acute{E} \ \} \tilde{N}u = 'f \ \rangle K'' < K = vM \ \rangle \tilde{A} \langle MU ::$
- ❖ $eKJ'U \ u^2 = I'' \ \tilde{N} > {}^2? \ \ddot{o}/u? \sim \acute{E}\acute{O}T > \ S\emptyset] \acute{A} \ \square'' \zeta = L; \ T^2'$
 $\ddot{Y}T > \bullet \backslash uf \ uk \backslash \ \tilde{N} < \zeta \wr \} \ddot{Y}di \ uK?Kuf \ \square \tilde{A} ,, \ \square'' \zeta = ''c'' \ K = \acute{A}'$
 $\rangle \tilde{A}\tilde{N}vU ::$

❖ $\ddot{Y}^2 = IU \ K?L \ \ddot{o}/u? \sim \ u>\ddot{O} \times T > \ \ddot{A}I'' \ d\acute{A}\ddot{A}'\acute{O} \ uTK\ddot{o}$
 $\ddot{N} < \zeta \wr \} \ddot{Y}di \ uK?Kuf \ \square \ddot{A},, \ \square'' \zeta = ''c'' \ f^{\circ 3}' \ u = c\emptyset''$
 $u^2 = I \ SW[f \ i' \ i \setminus \} \ddot{Y}di \ uK?Kuf \ \square \ddot{A},, \ u\} \ddot{Y}di \ L\ddot{A}$
 $u = ''c''uf \ \} \ddot{Y}di \ S\emptyset] \acute{A}'' < \ uT > \ddot{N}v \ \acute{A}M\ddot{A}[c'' <$
 $SJ' <'' \ \ddot{N}M\ddot{e} \ '' < d'@'' < \ ''\ddot{A}U \ f^{\circ 32} < \ Sc\ddot{O} \sim'' \ u\}[\zeta$
 $u >'' \acute{E} \ '' \ddot{N} >^2? \ '' < e\emptyset \ k'x \ f^{\circ 32} < \ ''\ddot{A}U \ '' < d'@'' <$
 $\square'' \zeta = 'dKf \ TSM\ddot{Y}f \ \ddot{A} < LM::$

❖ ÑIU c=J" õ/u?~ SØ]Á" < K}ÿdg< u>Óvu< ÁMÅ[c" < SJ'<" ÿ}[Ç ¾}ÿdi >u?~ Kÿdi "Ç=Å`e "Å[Ñ u %EL wÃ'<" "ÃU f°³²<" uT"df i`i\" "ÅÑ" cU,, S"c" "ÇKuf ¾õ/I/Y/Y/IØ` 78 (2) ÑÑ'ÓÒM::

❖ eKJ'U SØ]Á" u}Ñu=" < S"ÑÉ K}ÿdi >KTÉ[e ¾i`i\" °ÉT@ >LÓvw ÿT>Á^'U" ¾}ÿ^"] "Ñ•<" ¾Y^ Ñ>²? >LÓvw ÿT>hT uk` w²<U óÃÇ ÁK" < >ÑÅKU::

❖ uK?L uÿ<M ÅÓV ¾SØ]Á >eðLÑ>'f" >LT
K=²'Ò >ÃÑvU:: SØ]Á" K}ÿdi SeÖf ÁeðKÑuf
a"" < U;"Áf }ÿdi ¾}ÿccuf" Ñ<ÇÃ >"<q
KS w~" KØpS< Sÿ^ÿ` □"Ç=<M KTÉ[Ó" }ÿdi
k`x "KSÿ^ÿ\ ¾}'d K=ÿcf ¾T><K"<" ¾õfl
SÕÅM KTek[f '""<::

❖ eKJ'U $\frac{3}{4}S\emptyset]Á$ >c×Ø $^2È<$ pÅU }ÿ}M vÃÖupU
 SØ]Á" < K}ÿdi SÉ[c< ÿ}[ÒÑÖ ã/u?~
 uã/Y/Y/I/IØ` 70 (G) SW[f Ñ<Ç¿" }ÿdg< uK?
 Kuf S`Ua S"c" ÃÖupu□M::

❖ Ñ<Ç¿ u²=I SMÿ< ÿ}"c' u%EL }ÿdi k`x
 $\frac{3}{4}S\emptyset]Á$ >c×Ø pÅU }ÿ}M >KSÖul" w‰ U;"Áf
 uTÉ[Ó ã`Æ □λ"Ç='dKf K=ÁSKif >Ã<MU::

❖ U; "Á~U SØ]Á" < $\frac{3}{4}$ } LŸuf S"ÑÉ el}f u=•[" <
 □""D }Ÿdi SØ]Á" <" □eŸ}kuK É[e k`x SŸ^Ÿ`
 ÃÖupu†□M::

❖ eKJ'U }Ÿdi $\frac{3}{4}$ SØ]Á >c×Ø ²È el}f ÁKuf SJ' <" w‰o ió"
 uTÉ[Ó Ñ<Ç¿ uT>cTuf k" dÃk`w u=k` ÃI
 >É^Ô~ }Ÿdi eK Sw~" eKØpS< KSŸ^Ÿ` >KSðKÑ<"
 eKT>ÁdÃ õ/u?~ ;c<" }Ÿdi uK?KufU u=J" cU,, S"c"
 ŸT>Ñv" < uk` $\frac{3}{4}^2=I$ >Ã'~" †M}— }Ÿdi Swf" ØpU
 KTeÖup c=vM ÉÒT> SØ]Á □"Ç=L; T²' >Ã•`ufU::

❖ $\frac{3}{4}^2 = I$ >Ä' ~ }ÿdi Sÿcc<" >ekÉV Á"K" k`xU
 □"Ç=ÿ^ÿ` }Òwµ dÃk`w $\frac{3}{4}k[$ □"ÅSJ'< SÖ" ÉÒT>
 SØ]Á" SLÿ< Ñ>²?" Tvÿ" "MJ' uk` >"Ç<U óÃÇ
 >Ã•["<U:: u>ß\ $\frac{3}{4}SØ]Á$ >c×Ø ²È f;M "MJ'" ÿ²=IU
 $\frac{3}{4}\}$ 'X SØ]Á"< K}ÿdg< SÉ[c< >Ö^×] ÿJ' ò/u?~
 uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 70 (K) SW[f ÉÒT> SØ]Á □"Ç=L; T²'
 >Kuf::

❖ $\tilde{o}/u? \sim \tilde{A}I'' d\acute{A}\tilde{A} \acute{O} uel\}f \succ M\ddot{o} \tilde{N} < \zeta_i'' \} \ddot{Y}di uK?Kuf S`Ua$
 $\ddot{Y}''c'U \} \ddot{Y}dg < \ddot{Y}'' < d'@'' < u\%EL u\tilde{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset` 78 SW[f \succ u?$
 $\sim \square \neq "k[u \tilde{o}/u? \sim '' < d'@'' <'' uT\tilde{N}\acute{E} \tilde{N} < \zeta_i'' \square'' \tilde{A}\tilde{N}''$
 $T\ddot{Y}^{\wedge} \ddot{Y}^` '' \} \tilde{N}u = '' <'' '' < d'@ Se\ddot{O}f \succ Kuf::$

❖ $'\tilde{N} \acute{O}'' \frac{3}{4}S\emptyset] \acute{A} \succ c \times \emptyset {}^2\acute{E}'' < p\tilde{A}U \} \ddot{Y}\}K <'' \acute{A}M\ddot{O}uk u = J''U$
 $S\emptyset] \acute{A}'' < K\} \ddot{Y}di S\acute{E}[c < \ddot{Y}\}[\acute{O}\tilde{N}\ddot{O} \tilde{o}/u? \sim \tilde{N} < \zeta_i'' u\tilde{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset`$
 $70 (G) SW[f \} \ddot{Y}di uK?Kuf \succ \tilde{A},, K = ''e'' \ddot{Y}T > \tilde{N}v uk` \acute{E}\acute{O}T >$
 $S\emptyset] \acute{A} \square'' \zeta = L_i T^2' \succ \tilde{A} \bullet ` ufU::$

❖ $\square'' \zeta = G < U \} \ddot{Y}di S\emptyset] \acute{A}'' < \frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}[c'' < p\tilde{A}U \} \ddot{Y}\}K <'' vM\ddot{O}uk$
 $S''\tilde{N}\acute{E} SJ' <'' \tilde{N}M\ddot{e} \tilde{o} ` \acute{A}E '' \tilde{A}U '' < d'@'' < \square'' \zeta = 'dKf \succ u? \sim \square$
 $"k[u \tilde{o}/u? \sim \tilde{A}I'''' \succ u? \sim \square SkuM \succ \tilde{A} \bullet ` ufU::$

❖ $\square^2 = I$ LÃ K='d $\frac{3}{4}T > \langle K'' < \emptyset \acute{A}o \acute{O}'' \ddot{o}/u? \sim u\ddot{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset'$
 78 SW[f $\frac{3}{4}k[u'' < \rangle u? \sim \square \}$ Ñu='f $\frac{3}{4}K?K'' < SJ' <''$
 u=ÁU'' $\rangle u? \sim \square'' <''$ ÿdi'' SØ^f dÁeðMÓ ``Ç=Á'' <' <
 `` <Ép TÉ[Ó Ã<LM; ``Ãe $\rangle u? \sim \square'' <''$ `` <Ép ÿTÉ[Ñ < uòf
 $\frac{3}{4}ÓÉ$ ÿdi'' Ö`,, ÿdi u>u?~ $\square'' < LÃ \acute{A}K'' <'' \rangle e\}$ Á $\frac{3}{4}f$
 SkuM Ã•`u $\square$ M; $\frac{3}{4}T > K'' < '' <::$

❖ ÃI'''' u}SKÿ} u>''É Ñ<ÇÃ uK?Kuf $\frac{3}{4}\}$ ð[Åuf c'' < $\square \lambda'' \acute{A}$
 ö`Æ  $\square'' \Ç = \ddot{o} \hat{U}$  f°3' c=Å`c'' < $\frac{3}{4}a'''' < \text{je}$ SØ]Á
 ÁMÅ[c'' < SJ' <'' ÑMë ö/u?~ ö`Æ'' $\square'' \Ç = \acute{A}'d \rangle u? \sim \square$
 $\rangle p`x 'u`::$

❖ 'Ñ` Ó" õ/u?~ S'Ñu<" c=S[U` SØ]Á" < K}ÿdg< uT>•`uf
 kuK? >T"Ã'f }MçKf kuK?"<U SØ]Á"<" K}ÿdg< KTÉ[e
 □λeÿu?~ É[e ukuK?"< W^}— >T"Ã'f u=M;U }ÿdi □u?f
 "<eØ □λÁK #¾KU\$ uTevM SØ]Á"<" KSkum ðnÅ—
 >KSJ'<" □λ"Ç=G<U kuK?"< ÿ²=I u%EL ¾}ÿdi" vKu?f
 λ□eÿ kuK?"< ê/u?f É[e >eÖ`„ SØ]Á"<" □λ"Ç=fkuM
 u=ÖÃnfU □λdDU □λ"u=}— SJ"E" ÑMë SØ]Á"<" Kõ/u?~
 SSKc<" "

❖ ÿ²=I u%EL SØ]Á"< u}ÿdg< S•]Á u?f LÃ }KØö "<Ö?~
 □λ"Ç=ÑKî õ/u?~ v²²"< SW[f kuK?"< SØ]Á"<" u}ÿdi u?f
 LÃ SKÖñ" ÑMë SMe ¾cÖ SJ'<" uSÑ"²u< ÿdi" dÁeÖ^
 ¾}ÿdi" >u?~□ "<Ép >É`Ô□M::

❖ Ñ<Ç¿ uÃÓv~ ¾k[uKf ¾uLÃ õ/u?f ÅÓV >"É
õ/u?f }ÿdi uK?Ku f ¾}cÖ" <" " <d'@ KTe'df
¾T>k`u" < >u?~¼ }Ñu='f ÁK" < SJ"
>KSJ'<" ÿS"c'< uòf u>u?~¼" < LÃ K?L" < "Ñ"
ÁK" <" >e}Á¾f SkuM ÁKu f SJ'<" ÑMë ¾u¼¼<
õ/u?f >u?~¼" <" vKSkuM ¾cÖ" <" f°³' iž¼M::

❖ $\frac{3}{4}\ddot{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset`$ 78(2) $\} \ddot{Y}di$ $uK?Kuf$ $\frac{3}{4}\}c\ddot{O} < \ddot{o} \acute{e}$
 $\square " \zeta = 'dKf \#TSM\ddot{Y}\%_{\circ}$ $uT > \acute{A}k`wuf \tilde{N} > ^2? \frac{3}{4}\emptyset] < f^{\circ 3}$
 $uT > \tilde{N}v \acute{A}M\acute{A}[c < SJ' < " \ddot{o}/u? \sim \frac{3}{4}\}[\zeta \square " \acute{A}j' \frac{3}{4}\} \ddot{Y}di$
 $> u? \sim \square K > " \zeta - < \} \ddot{Y} ^{"}] " \tilde{N} " \square " \zeta = \acute{A} `c < " \acute{A}[\tilde{N} \dots u$
 $\%EL f^{\circ 32} < " " \tilde{A}U w\tilde{A}' < " uT"df i `i \backslash " \square " \acute{A}\tilde{N} "$ uSeTf$
 $\tilde{N} < \zeta \grave{z} " S `c " \square " \zeta Kuf \ddot{Y}T > \acute{A}'\acute{O}\acute{O} uk` \ddot{o}/u? \sim \frac{3}{4} > u?$
 $\sim \square < " \} \tilde{N}u = 'f v\acute{A}U " U " T\acute{E}[\acute{O} \square " \zeta Kuf u\acute{O}M\hat{e}$
 $> \tilde{A}\acute{A}'\acute{O}\acute{O}U ::$

❖ $\ddot{Y}di\ S\emptyset] \acute{A} \ddot{<} \text{KSk}uM\ \} \ddot{Y}di\ \square "u = \} \text{—} \text{S}J' \ddot{<} \text{ÑM}\ddot{e} \text{—} \ddot{A}I \text{—} \text{—} U$
 $\frac{3}{4}T > \acute{A}[\acute{O}\acute{O}\ddot{O} \ddot{<} Ue]a \ddot{<} \text{e}U\ 2`'a\ vk[u \ddot{<} unK\ SGL\ u\} \text{ÅÑ}\ddot{d} \succ u? \sim \square$
 $SW[f\ \ddot{o}/u? \sim u \succ u? \sim \square \ddot{<} L\ddot{A}\ \frac{3}{4}\} \ddot{O}kc \ddot{<} Ue]a \ddot{<} \succ ek`x\ Ue]a \ddot{+}\ \ddot{Y}c\ddot{O} \ddot{<} f$
 $nM\ \frac{3}{4}\} \ddot{Y}di \text{—} \square "u = \} \text{—} `f\ uT[\acute{O}\ddot{N}\emptyset\ \ddot{N} \ddot{<} \zeta \ddot{<} \} \ddot{Y}di\ uK?Kuf\ S`Ua$
 $\ddot{o}`\text{Æ} \text{—} u\} \ddot{Y}di\ L\ddot{A}\ \ddot{A}c \times M ::$

❖ $\} \ddot{Y}di\ \ddot{A}I \text{—} \text{—} \ddot{o}`\acute{E}\ \square " \zeta \ddot{<} k\ \ddot{Y}di\ S\emptyset] \acute{A} \ddot{<} \text{—} u\ddot{o}\grave{e}U\ \acute{A}Mc\ddot{O} \ddot{<} \text{S}J' \ddot{<} \text{—} \text{—} \ddot{o}/u? f$
 $k`u \ddot{<} nL \ddot{+} \ddot{<} \text{—} \frac{3}{4}c\ddot{O} \ddot{<} Ue]a \ddot{<} U\ Nc\}^{\text{TM}} \ddot{<} \text{S}J \text{—} \ddot{+} \ddot{<} \text{—} \text{—} \} \ddot{Y}di\ S\emptyset] \acute{A} \ddot{<} \text{—}$
 $KSk}uM\ \square "u = \} \text{—} \square " \text{Å}J' \text{—} u\ddot{Y}di\ \succ u? \sim \square\ L\ddot{A}U\ J' \text{—} uUe]a \ddot{+}\ u\} \ddot{N}K\grave{i}uf$
 $k \text{—} \} \ddot{Y}di\ \ddot{d}\hat{e}V\ u\} vK \ddot{<} x \square\ \acute{A}M'u[\ S\text{—}J' \ddot{<} \text{—} u \succ dT \sim Te[\acute{I}\ \succ e\text{Å}\acute{O}\ddot{o}\ \ddot{o}`\text{Æ}$
 $\square " \zeta = `dKf \text{—} \ddot{Y}di \text{—} Ue]a \ddot{<} K\grave{d}\grave{i}S \ddot{<} f\ \frac{3}{4} \text{—} \text{—} \ddot{E}M\ \} \acute{O}v` \ddot{o}/u? \sim \square `U\acute{I}$
 $\square " \zeta = \text{—} e\acute{E}v \ddot{+} \ddot{<} \succ u? \sim \square\ \acute{A}k`vM ::$



❖ $u^2 = IU$ SW[f ö/u?~ Ñ<Ç¿" c=Á×^ Ydi SØ]Á"<"
 K}Ydi >KSeÖ~"" Ueja‡U $\frac{3}{4}$ ScY\ f uGcf SJ'<"
 Á[ÒÓ×M::

❖ eKJ'U ö`Æ" uTÑÉ ;`i\ □"ÅÑ" □"Ç=kØM f°3' Ãc×M::
 'Ñ` Ó" ö/u?~ uö/Y/Y/I/IØ` 480 - 481 É"ÒÑ@< SW[f
 uYdi" uUeja< LÃ □`UÍ KS"<cÉ Ã<LM;

4. }n" < V" ¾ }n" < V > k^[w

- ❖ YLÄ □"Å}ÑKì" < SØ]Á ¾ }LYKf }Ydi õ/u?~
ic<" KSeTf u"c'" < k' kÖa ¾SYLYÁ SMc<"
¾SYLYÁ" <" Te[Í `` `` Tp[w Ã•`u□M::
- ❖ uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 234 Y` □"Å}Å'ÑÑ" < }Ydi uSYLYÁ
SMc< Kk[uuf ie uõ_ 'Ñ\ [ÑÉ SMe YSeÖ~ vhÑ`
u}KUÊ >"□© SYLYÁ (affirmative defense) }wKA
¾T>□"k" <" ¾SYLYÁ i` i` K=Ák`w Ã<LM:: ÄI >"□©
SYLYÁ uª""f ¾SËS]Á Å[Í Sn"T>Á" Á"f□M::

- ❖ $i \setminus K=cT \ u\}k\ddot{O}[uf \ k'' \ \ddot{o}/u? \sim \frac{3}{4}\ddot{Y}di'' \ i e'' \ \frac{3}{4}\} \ddot{Y}di'' \ \frac{3}{4}S\ddot{Y}L\ddot{Y}\acute{A} \ SMe$
 $u''vw \ "cT \ u\%EL \ \frac{3}{4}nM \ \emptyset\acute{A}o<" \ uTp[w \ \ddot{N}<\zeta\grave{z}" \ T x \wedge f \ \succ e\ddot{o}L\ddot{N}> \ J \bullet$
 $"\ddot{N}-''< \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge}" \ " \ddot{N} \bullet <" \ \frac{3}{4}nM \ \emptyset\acute{A}o \ uS\ddot{O}^{\frac{3}{4}p} \ \ddot{A}S[U \wedge t^aM::$
- ❖ $\ddot{Y}^2=I \ u\%EL \ Te[\acute{I} \ \}kwKA \ \ddot{Y}SS`S\ \ " \ddot{A}U \ Ueja<" \ \ddot{Y}SeT \sim$
 $\succ ek\acute{E}V \ \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge}" \ " \ddot{N} \bullet < \acute{A}k[u<f \ \frac{3}{4}S\ddot{E}S]\acute{A} \ \acute{A}[\acute{I} \ Sn''T>\acute{A} \ "K \ uSn''T>\acute{A}''<$
 $L\ddot{A} \ ''<d'@ \ (w\ddot{A}'') \ Se\ddot{O}f \ \succ Kuf::$
- ❖ $\frac{3}{4}S\ddot{E}S]\acute{A} \ \acute{A}[\acute{I} \ Sn''T>\acute{A} \ TKf \ " \acute{A} \ a'''< \ \ddot{o}_- \ ' \ddot{N} \ ` \ d\ddot{A}\ddot{N}v \ ic< \ \}kv\ddot{A}'f$
 $\square" \zeta\ddot{A} \bullet [''< \ KT\acute{E}[\acute{O} \ \frac{3}{4}T>k`w \ i \ `i \ ` \ TKf \ ''''<:: \ uK?L \ \succ vvM \ \} \ddot{Y}di$
 $Kk[uuf \ i e \ \} \ddot{O}\acute{A}m \ SJ'' \ \succ KSJ'<" \ \ddot{N}M\ddot{i} \ d\ddot{A}\ddot{Y}^{\wedge}\ddot{Y} \ ` \ uK?KA< \ Y' \ Y' \ \succ \square \copyright$
 $uJ'< \ Ui''\acute{A},,< \ ic<" \ \}kv\ddot{A}'f \ KTd \times f \ \frac{3}{4}T>k`w \ i \ `i \ ` \ ''''<::$

❖ uSËS]Á Å[í Sn¨T>Á'f ueóf ¾T>□¨l 'Øx< uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 244(2)

Y` ¾}Å'ÑÑ< c=J" □'²=IU

➤ õ/u?~ 'Ñ\" KT¾f YM×" ¾K?K¨< SJ'<"

➤ ie ¾k[uuf Ñ<ÇÃ >ekÉV uõ`É ¾}¨c' SJ'<"

➤ ie ¾k[uuf Ñ<ÇÃ uK?L õ/u?f k`x uS□¾f LÃ ÁK SJ'<"

➤ >"Å—¨< }ÿ^"]¨Ñ" u'Ñ\ ¾TÁÑv¨< uSJ'< uÑ<Ç¿¨<eØ Ñw,,
Sÿ^ÿ` ¾TÃÑv¨< SJ'<"

➤ ic< uÃ`Ò ¾□ÑÅ SJ'<"

➤ ic< ¾}'duf Ñ<ÇÃ uiUÓM" □Ã,, ¾}¨c'¨ÃU u□`p □"Ç=ÁMp
Ó^ k-<¨Ñ•< ¾}eTS< SJ'<" ¾T>SKÿ~ "†¨<:: 'Ñ` Ó" □'²=I
¨`'a< uSËS]Á Å[í Sn¨T>Á'f K='c< ¾T>K< 'Øx<" uS<K<
Á"}~ >ÃÅK<U::

❖ KUdK? u;c< " <eØ } "óÃ SJ" ¾T>Ñv c< dÃxS` Sp[~"
 "ÃU K=xS` ¾TÃÑv"< "Ñ" SxS\" uSÓKê ¾T>k`u"<
 Sn``T>Á i`i\ ``SËS\ uòf uSËS]Á Å[í Sn``T>Á'f Sp[w
 □□□λ"ÇKuf ¾õ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 39(2) ÃÅ'ÓÒM::

❖ □λ"Å²=G<U w²< ¾je U;"Á,,< u>"É je " <eØ } xU["<
 ¾k[u<f ÁLÓvw SJ'< }ÑMë ¾T>k`u"< Sn``T>Á G<K<
 i`i\ ``SËS\ uòf Sp[w □"ÇKuf ¾õ/Y/Y/Y/I/IØ` 220
 ÃÅ'ÓÒM::

❖ u}ÚT]U >"É" ¾je U;"Áf S'xÖM □λ"ÅTÃ‰M" ``Ydi
 K=``euf c=<M J' wKA uSk'e vek["< Swf U;"Áf □λ"Å Ñ"
 K?L je KTp[w □λ"ÅTÃ<M ¾õ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 216 ÃÅ'ÓÒM::

❖ $eK^2 = I \ddot{Y}di \ u > " \acute{E} \ \frac{3}{4} ie \ U_i " \acute{A}f \ L\ddot{A} \ \frac{3}{4} \} SW[\} \ \emptyset \acute{A}o" \ 'x\emptyset KA \ ie$
 $u = SW`f \ \} \ddot{Y}di \ \} \emptyset KA \ \frac{3}{4} k[" < " \ Swf \ SW[f \ uT\acute{E}[\acute{O} \ \frac{3}{4} k[u" < "$
 $> \zeta = e \ ie \ KSn"U \ \frac{3}{4} T > < K" < \ \ddot{A}l"" < \ ' \emptyset w \ uS\ddot{E}S] \acute{A} \ \acute{A}[\acute{I} \ Sn"T > \acute{A}'f$
 $uT"d f \ ' " < ::$

❖ $'\ddot{N}` \ \acute{O}" \ \square \kappa'^2 = I \ \frac{3}{4} Sn"T > \acute{A} \ ' \emptyset x < \ u\ddot{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset` \ 244(2) \ Y`$
 $> M\} " \} \sim U :: eKJ'U \ " \acute{A} \ \ddot{o}_ \ ' \ddot{N} \setminus \ i`i` \ \ddot{A}^2 f \ d\ddot{A}\ddot{N}v \ u\ddot{N} < \zeta \ L\ddot{A} \ u_i`i`'f$
 $K = k`u < \ \frac{3}{4} T > < K < \ ' \emptyset x < \ G < K < \ u\ddot{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset` \ 244(2) \ Y`$
 $v\ddot{A}g\ddot{o}' < U \ uS\ddot{E}S] \acute{A} \ \acute{A}[\acute{I} \ Sn"T > \acute{A}'f \ K = k`u < \ \ddot{A} < LK < ::$

❖ $k\emptyset KA \ u\ddot{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset` \ 244(2) \ Y` \ \frac{3}{4} \} \acute{A}'\ddot{N}\ddot{N} < \ \frac{3}{4} Sn"T > \acute{A} \ ' \emptyset x < " \ u`$
 $` \ \square "SK\ddot{Y}\square K" ::$

❖ $\frac{3}{4}\zeta\sim'f$ YMx" >KS•`" >eSMj,,  $\frac{3}{4}T>k`u"<"$ Sn" T>Á
u}SKÿ} $\frac{3}{4}\tilde{o}/u?,,<$ $\frac{3}{4}\zeta\sim'f$ YMx" wN?^© $\frac{3}{4}\zeta\sim'f$ YMx"
 $\frac{3}{4}Y[$ 'Ñ` $\frac{3}{4}\zeta\sim'f$ YMx"" $\frac{3}{4}\acute{O}^3f$ iMM $\frac{3}{4}\zeta\sim'f$ YMx" }wKA
uZef ÄÿðLM::

❖ >"É $\tilde{o}/u?f$ >"É" Ñ<ÇÃ >ÿ^ja $\tilde{o}`É$ K=cØ $\frac{3}{4}T><K"<$ Ñ<Çz"
KSÇ-f $\frac{3}{4}T>\acute{A}e<K"<$ $\frac{3}{4}\zeta\sim'f$ YMx" c=•["< ' "<::

❖ u $\tilde{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset`$  9'10 □" 231 Y` □ħ"Å}Å'ÑÑ"< $\tilde{o}/u?\sim$ Ñ<Çz"
KSÇ-f YMx" $\frac{3}{4}K?K"<$ SJ'<" ÿje TSMÿ%oo"< $\frac{3}{4}\}[Ç$
□ħ"ÅJ' }ÿdi" SØ^f dÁeðMÓ ic<" W`µ ÿdi" Tc"uf
Ä•`u□M::

❖ 'Ñ` Ó" vKTe}ªMU ÄG<" uel}f "ÄU ÿdi ÿcÖ"< Gc}—
SÓKÝ uS'df $\tilde{o}/u?\sim$ $\frac{3}{4}\zeta\sim'f$ YMx" $\frac{3}{4}K?K"<"$
Ñ<ÇÃ }kwKA }ÿdi" K=ÁeÖ^"< Ä<LM::

- ❖ $\ddot{Y}^2 = IU \ K?L \ \ddot{o}/u? \sim u\} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge}"] \ \ddot{N} \bullet < eUU'f \ SW[f \ >"\acute{E}" \ \ddot{N} < \check{C} \check{A} \ 3/4 S\check{C} - f$
 $wN?^{\wedge} \odot \ 3/4 \check{C} \sim 'f \ YM \times "$ $K = \bullet [" < \ 3/4 T > < M \ c = J " \ 3/4 \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge}"] \ \ddot{N} \bullet <$
 $eUU'f \ \text{\AA} \acute{O}V \ u^{\sim} < e\ddot{O} \ \square^a m'f \ (\text{Implicitly}) \ K = c\emptyset \ \check{A} < LM ::$
- ❖ $uSJ' < U \ \ddot{o} \ ` \acute{E} \ u? \sim \ j e \ \square " \text{\AA} k[uKf \ \ddot{N} < \check{C} \check{z} " \ K S\check{C} - f \ 3/4 T > \acute{A} e < K^{\sim} < wN?$
 $^{\wedge} \odot \ 3/4 \check{C} \sim 'f \ eM \times " \ 3/4 K?K^{\sim} < \ SJ' < " \ uS\emptyset ke \ 3/4 j e \ TSM \ddot{Y} \% \text{\AA} " < "$
 $K = SMe \ eKT \check{A} < M \ wN?^{\wedge} \odot \ 3/4 \check{C} \sim 'f \ YM \times " \ d\check{A} \bullet [" < \ uk[u \ j e$
 $U_i " \acute{A} f \ \} \ddot{Y} dg < " \ K = \acute{A} e \ddot{O}^{\wedge} " < \check{A} < LM ::$
- ❖ $eKJ'U \ \ddot{N} < \check{C} \check{z} " \ K S\check{C} - f \ YM \times " \ uK?K^{\sim} < \ \ddot{o}/u?f \ u\} Sc[\} \ j e \ U_i " \acute{A} f$
 $3/4 \} \ddot{O}^{\wedge} \ \} \ddot{Y} di \ \check{A} I''' < \ ' \emptyset w \ uSn^{\sim} T > \acute{A} 'f \ > " e,, \ K = \ddot{Y}^{\wedge} \ddot{Y}^{\sim} \ \check{A} < LM ::$

❖ >"É Ñ<ÇÃ uÇ~'f ɤ□Ã,, K="c" ¾T>Ñv"< >"È ' "<::
 uSJ'<U uÑ<Ç¿ LÃ i`i` }Å`Ôuf ¾SÚ[h
 "<d'@ }cØ,, ÿJ' u"<d'@"< p_ɤ□ ÁÅ[uf "Ñ" p_□"<"
 QÑ< uT>đpÅ"< >Óvw KÃÓv~ cT>"< õ/u?f uÃÓv~
 SM; >p`x õ`Æ" TeS`S` ÿT>Ñv"< uk` k" Öwq
 u²=Á"< Ñ<ÇÃ LÃ >Ç=e ie □ħ"Ç=Ák`w IÑ<
 >ÃđpÉU::

❖ eKJ'U uõ`É vKk Ñ<ÇÃ LÃ ic< ÇÓS— ¾k[u
 ħ□"ÅJ' }ÿdi ÃI"" 'Øw uSËS]Á Å[í Sn"T>Á'f
 >"e,, ic< }kvÃ'f" ħ□"Ç=Á× KTÉ[Ó Ã<LM::

❖ □"Å²=G<U >"É ¾õfNwN?` je S□¾f ÁKuf u>"É ¾õfNwN?`
 õ/u?f w%o SJ'<" ¾õ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 7 ¾T>Å'ÓÓ c=J" u>"É Ñ<ÇÃ LÃ
 uG<Kf õ/u?,,< je u=k`w ic< >ekÉV ¾k[uKf õ/u?f w%o Ñ<Ç¿"
 KT¾f ¾Ç~'f YM×" □"ÇK"< ¾õ/Y/Y/IÓ IØ` 8 ÃÅ'ÓÒM::

❖ ÃIU ÁeðKÑuf ð"" < U;"Áf >"É Ñ<ÇÃ Y>"É uLÃ uj'< õ/u?,,< □¾Ã,,
 U"Mvf λ□`e u`e ¾TÃ××S< ""<d'@< u=cÖ< u>ðécU K=ðÖ`
 ¾T><K"<" <Ó` KTe"ÑÉ □¾ex "'<:: eKJ'U uõ/u?f uj`j` LÃ vK
 Ñ<ÇÃ LÃ K?L >Ç=e je u=k`w }Ydi ÃI""< 'Øw uSËS]Á Å[í
 Sn"T>Á'f >"e,, ic< }kvÃ'f" □λ"Ç=Á× KTÉ[Ó Ã<LM::

λ□²=| LÃ K='d ¾T><K" < ØÁo Ó" #}ÿdi Sn" T>Á" <"
dÁ'd k`,, G<K~U õ/u?,,< Ñ<Ç¿" >Ã}" < ¾¾uÿ<L†" <"
¾}KÁ¾ "ÃU ¾T>n[" " <d'@ u=cÖ< }đíT>'f ¾T>•[" <
¾f—" < " <d'@ '" <;\$ ¾T>M '" <:: uSJ'<U cMx™ < ÃI"
ØÁo u" <ÃÃ~ "pf u=SKÿ~f SM"U '" <::

❖ Ydi $\frac{3}{4}SJ''$ $\langle KA \square \text{ } \square \rangle$ $\rightarrow eSM_i, \frac{3}{4}T > k^u < Sn^T > \acute{A} \rightarrow \acute{E}U \ddot{Y}di$
 $I\acute{O}\textcircled{C}$ $\langle \text{ } \square T \times f \text{ (incapacity)} \rangle K = \acute{A}U \ddot{Y}di u\tilde{N} < \zeta \frac{3}{4}T \acute{A} \tilde{N}v <$
 (no vested interest) $SJ' < \frac{3}{4}T > SK\ddot{Y}f' < ::$

❖ uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 33(1) Y` □"Å}Å'ÑÑ"< je KTp[w uIÓ <Λϑ□
 ÁK"< c"< SJ"" ÃÖÃnM::eKJ'U <KϑA□ ¾K?K"< c"<
 uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 34 Y` u}Å'ÑÑ"< SW[f u}"Ã >T"Ã'f je
 K=Ák`w ŸT>Ñv uk` ^c< uÓK< je K=Ák`w >Ã<MU::

❖ □"Ç=G<U <KA□ ÁK" <U u=J" K;c< S'h uJ'" < 'Ñ` "ÃU ;c< u}SW[}uf 'Ñ` LÃ Swf "ÃU ØpU ÁK" < SJ' < "M}[ÒÑÖ uk` ;e KTp[w >Ã<MU::

❖ Ÿ²=IU vhÑ` >"Ç"É Ñ>²? ;e" KTp[w ¾pÉT>Á ðnÉ ÁeðMÒM::

❖ KUdK? ¾"ÓÉ É`İf ¾Y^ S]" }ÖÁm KTÉ[Ó ¾"ÓÉ É`İ~ ;e K=SW`f ¾T><K" < ÖpLL Ñ<v>?" < c="e" w‰ SJ' <" ¾"ÓÉ ÍÓ ÍØ` 365 ÃÅ'ÓÒM::

❖ eKJ'U ¾ÖpLL Ñ<v>?" < " <d'@ dÃ•` ;e ¾k[u □"ÅJ' }Ÿdi u²=I Uı"Áf ;c<" KSn"U Ã<LM::

❖ $\tilde{A} \cdot \dot{O}'' u\}SK\ddot{Y}\} T''\dot{+}'' <U vK\tilde{N}''^2w Sw\sim'' u\tilde{N}>^2? S\ddot{O}^{3/4}p \tilde{A} \bullet \cdot \dot{u} \square M::$
 $vK^\circ\zeta'' <U u=J'' \circ \acute{E}T@ M\ddot{Y} <'' vK^\circ\zeta' \sim'' \square \acute{A}cu K=\bullet \cdot \dot{>}\tilde{A}\tilde{N}vU::$
 $Q\tilde{N} <U \ddot{Y}\zeta\} - vK\tilde{N}''^2w \tilde{A}Mp ''I vK^\circ\zeta'' \tilde{A}\mathring{A}\acute{O}\check{\delta}^aM::$

❖ $uI\acute{O} u\}''c'''' < \tilde{N}>^2? '' <e\emptyset Swf'' uS\ddot{O}^{3/4}p je ''Mk[u \text{ } ^{3/4}vK\tilde{N}''^2u <$
 $Swf u\tilde{A} \cdot \dot{O} \tilde{A} \square \tilde{N}\zeta M:: eKJ'U ''I vK^\circ\zeta jc < uI\acute{O} u\}''c'''' < \text{ } ^{3/4}\tilde{N}>^2?$
 $\tilde{N}\mathring{A}w '' <e\emptyset ''KSp[u < \text{ } ^{3/4}\} 'X u\tilde{A} \cdot \dot{O} S \square \tilde{N}\mathring{A}E'' \tilde{N}M\ddot{e} K=\ddot{Y} \wedge \ddot{Y} \cdot \tilde{A} <LM::$

❖ $uS\acute{U}[hU \} \ddot{Y} \wedge ''] ''\tilde{N} \bullet < je \text{ } ^{3/4}k[uuf'' \tilde{N} < \zeta \tilde{A} > ck\acute{E}V u \square \cdot \dot{p} \acute{U} \cdot \dot{c}'' <$
 $K=J'' \tilde{A} <LM:: > K=\acute{A}U u\tilde{N} < \zeta \dot{\imath} L\tilde{A} \dot{\imath} \cdot \dot{\imath} \cdot \text{ } ^{3/4}\} \check{\delta}\ddot{O}[\square \mathring{\lambda}''\mathring{A}J' \dot{\imath} \cdot \dot{\imath} \backslash$
 $KiU\acute{O}M'' \square \mathring{\lambda}''\zeta=k \cdot \dot{w} > ek\acute{E}S'' < K=eTS < \tilde{A} <LK <::$

❖ $\#c'' < unK < \tilde{A} \square c \wedge M\$ \tilde{A}vLM'' u'^2=I \tilde{N}>^2? \acute{A}f je u\ddot{o}/u? , , < K=k \cdot \dot{w}$
 $> \tilde{A}\tilde{N}vU:: k \cdot \dot{x}U \ddot{Y}J' \} \ddot{Y}di \tilde{N} < \zeta \dot{\imath} u \square \cdot \dot{p} \acute{A}Kk SJ' <'' ''\tilde{A}U KiU\acute{O}M''$
 $\text{ } ^{3/4}\} c\ddot{O} SJ' <'' \tilde{N}M\ddot{i} jc <'' KSn''U \tilde{A} <LM::$

❖ $\ddot{Y}L\tilde{A} \frac{3}{4}\}SK\ddot{Y}f''\dagger'' < \frac{3}{4}Sn''T>\acute{A} '\emptyset x< uS<K< ''\acute{A} i`i\ \ddot{o}_$
 $'\tilde{N}`\ \tilde{A}^2f'' <e\emptyset\ \ddot{O}Mk'' < \frac{3}{4}T>\tilde{N}u<''\ \}\ddot{Y}di\ Kic<\ \}\ddot{O}\acute{A}m$
 $SJ''''\tilde{A}U\ \succ KSJ'<''\ \frac{3}{4}T>SK\ddot{Y}\sim\ \succ\tilde{A}\acute{A}K<U::$

❖ $eKJ'U\ \square'^2=I''\ K?KA<\ \}Sdd\tilde{A}\ i`ia<\ up\acute{E}T>\acute{A}\ ''<d'@$
 $T\acute{O}-f\ \succ Kv\dagger'' <::$

❖ $U_i''\acute{A}\sim U\ U''Mvf\ \tilde{N}<\zeta\ u'^2=I\ i`ia<\ U_i''\acute{A}f\ \frac{3}{4}T>s\beta\ u=J''$
 $u>\beta\ uT>s\acute{U}'' <\ \tilde{N}<\zeta\tilde{A}\ L\tilde{A}\ \beta w\emptyset''\ Se`,,\ \acute{O}^{\wedge}\ k-<''\ \}\ddot{Y}^{\wedge}'']$
 $''\tilde{N}\bullet<\ T\ddot{Y}^{\wedge}\ddot{Y}\backslash''\ Te[\acute{I}\ SeT\sim\ \succ Le\ddot{o}L\tilde{N}>\ \frac{3}{4}J'\ \frac{3}{4}\tilde{N}>^2?''\ \frac{3}{4}''\ddot{U}$
 $w_i'f''\ Te\ddot{Y}\}M\ ''MJ'\ uk` \frac{3}{4}T>c\ddot{O}'' <\ \succ''\zeta<U\ \acute{o}\tilde{A}\zeta\ \frac{3}{4}KU::$

❖ $\frac{3}{4}S\ddot{E}S] \acute{A} \text{ \AA} [\acute{I} \text{ Sn}^{\text{--}}T > \acute{A} \text{ '}\emptyset x < u^{\text{a}} \text{ 'f K} \} \ddot{Y}di \emptyset pU \text{ c} = vM \frac{3}{4} \} \text{ \AA}' \tilde{N}\tilde{N} < uS] \text{ "t" } < \} \ddot{Y}di u; c < L\tilde{A} \frac{3}{4}S\ddot{E}S] \acute{A} \text{ \AA} [\acute{I} \text{ Sn}^{\text{--}}T > \acute{A} \text{ "K" } < \text{ Sn}^{\text{--}}T > \acute{A} \ddagger \text{ " uS } < K < u \} \%oK S\ddot{O} \text{ " u,,KA } > \ddot{O}nKA \text{ Tp[w } \tilde{A} \bullet \cdot \text{ u} \square M ::$

❖ $eKJ'U \text{ Sp[w } \ddot{Y}T > \tilde{N}v \text{ t" } < \text{ Sn}^{\text{--}}T > \acute{A} < \text{ " } < e\emptyset \text{ d}\tilde{A}k \text{ `u } < \frac{3}{4}k \backslash f \text{ f}_{ij}K \text{ —" } < \text{ " } \ddot{o} \text{ `}\acute{E} \ddot{Y}Se\ddot{O}f \frac{3}{4}T > \acute{A}c \text{ " } _iK < \text{ "MJ' uk` vK}\tilde{N} < \zeta _i \text{ ^c } < J' \text{ wKA KTp[w vKS}\ddot{o}K\acute{O} \text{ \AA} \square \text{ " \AA} \}^{\text{a}} \text{ t" } < \tilde{A}q\ddot{O} \text{ ^K } < (\frac{3}{4}\ddot{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset \text{ ` } 244(3) ::$

❖ $eK^2 = I \frac{3}{4} \text{ Sn}^{\text{--}}T > \acute{A} \text{ '}\emptyset x \ddagger K \} n^{\text{--}} < V \text{ } > p^{\wedge} u = \text{ " } < \emptyset pU \text{ c} = vM \frac{3}{4} \} \text{ \AA}' \tilde{N}\tilde{N} < \ddot{Y}J' < \} n^{\text{--}} < V \text{ } > p^{\wedge} u = \text{ " } < \square'^2 = I \text{ " '}\emptyset x < uS\ddot{E}S] \acute{A} \text{ \AA} [\acute{I} \text{ Sn}^{\text{--}}T > \acute{A} \text{ 'f "Lk[vt" } < \text{ \AA} \square \text{ " \AA} \}^{\text{a}} \text{ t" } < eKT > q\ddot{O} \text{ ` u } _i \text{ ` } _i \backslash H > \text{ \AA} f \square'^2 = I \text{ " '}\emptyset x < \text{ " } e,, K = \ddot{Y} \text{ ^ } \ddot{Y} \text{ ` } > \tilde{A} < MU ::$

❖ $\text{ '}\tilde{N} \text{ ` } \acute{O} \text{ " Sn}^{\text{--}}T > \acute{A} \ddagger K \} n^{\text{--}} < V \text{ } > p^{\wedge} u = \text{ " } < \emptyset pU \text{ d}\tilde{A}J \text{ " Kf}_{ij}K \text{ — } \ddot{o} \text{ `}\acute{E} \text{ } > c \times \emptyset \text{ \AA} \square eu \text{ " } < \frac{3}{4} \} \text{ \AA}' \tilde{N}\tilde{N} < \ddot{Y}J' < \text{ } _i \text{ ` } _i \backslash uT \text{ "t" } < U \text{ \AA} [\acute{I} \text{ uT } > \tilde{N} \sim u f \tilde{N} > ^2? K = k \text{ `u } < \tilde{A} < LK < ::$

❖ $\frac{3}{4}Y[\text{'}\tilde{N}\text{' } \frac{3}{4}\zeta \sim \text{'}f \text{ } YMX \text{' } \ddot{Y} \ddot{o}/u? \text{' } \text{' } QO \text{' } \frac{3}{4}S \text{' } \hat{O}U \text{ } wnf \text{ } \hat{O} \text{' } uk\emptyset \text{' } \frac{3}{4} \text{' } \acute{A}\acute{A}^2$
 $\text{' } < :: \tilde{N} < \zeta \text{' } K S \zeta - f \frac{3}{4}Y[\text{'}\tilde{N}\text{' } \frac{3}{4}\zeta \sim \text{'}f \text{ } YMX \text{' } \frac{3}{4}K?K \text{' } < \ddot{o}/u?f \text{ } u_i \text{' } i \backslash$
 $L\tilde{A} \text{ } \} \acute{o} \acute{e} T > \text{'}f \text{ } \acute{A}K \text{' } < \text{' } QO \text{ } KS \text{' } \hat{O}U \text{ } \frac{3}{4}T > \acute{A}e < K \text{' } < \frac{3}{4}IO \text{ } \emptyset \text{' } < kf$
 $> K \text{' } < \text{ } \} wKA \text{ } > \tilde{A} \text{' } S \text{' } U :: \ddot{Y}^2 = IU \text{ } \frac{3}{4} \text{' } X \text{ } i \text{' } i \backslash \text{' } > eSM_i \text{' } f_{ij} K - \ddot{o} \text{' } \acute{E}$
 $\tilde{A}c \times M \text{ } \} wKA \text{ } > \tilde{A} \ddot{O}upU ::$

❖ $K^2 = IU \text{ } \text{' } < \frac{3}{4}Y[\text{'}\tilde{N}\text{' } \frac{3}{4}\zeta \sim \text{'}f \text{ } YMX \text{' } \text{' } > eSM_i \text{' } \ddot{Y} \text{ } \ddot{Y} di \text{ } \frac{3}{4}k[u \text{ } \} n \text{' } < V \text{ } v\tilde{A} \text{' } \text{'}$
 $\text{ } \text{' } \text{' } \text{' } D \text{ } \ddot{o}/u? \sim \tilde{A}I \text{' } \text{' } u \text{ } \} [\zeta \text{ } uT \text{' } \text{' } < U \text{ } \tilde{N} > ^2? \text{ } \frac{3}{4}ie \text{ } TSM \ddot{Y} \% \text{' } < \text{ } \} kv\tilde{A} \text{' } f$
 $\frac{3}{4}K \text{' } < U \text{ } wKA \text{ } SSKe \text{ } \text{' } \zeta Ku f \text{ } \frac{3}{4} \ddot{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset \text{' } 9(2) \text{ } \frac{3}{4}T > \acute{A}' \acute{O} \tilde{N} \text{' } < ::$

❖ $u \text{ } \} Sdd\tilde{A}U \text{ } > \text{' } \acute{E} \text{ } \frac{3}{4} \ddot{o}fNwN? \text{' } ie \text{ } S \text{' } \frac{3}{4}f \text{ } \frac{3}{4}T > \tilde{N}v \text{' } < u > \text{' } \acute{E} \text{ } \frac{3}{4} \ddot{o}fNwN? \text{'}$
 $\ddot{o}/u?f \text{ } w \% S J' < \text{' } \text{' } u > \text{' } \acute{E} \text{ } \tilde{N} < \zeta \tilde{A} \text{ } L\tilde{A} \text{ } ie \text{ } k \text{' } x \text{ } u > \text{' } \acute{E} \text{ } \ddot{o}/u?f \text{ } uk\ddot{O}a \text{ } L\tilde{A}$
 $\frac{3}{4}T > \tilde{N} \sim \ddot{Y} J' \text{ } u^2 = \acute{A} \text{' } < \tilde{N} < \zeta \tilde{A} \text{ } L\tilde{A} \text{ } uK?L \text{ } \ddot{o}/u?f \text{ } ie \text{ } K = k \text{' } w \text{ } \text{' } \acute{A}T\tilde{A} < M$
 $\frac{3}{4} \ddot{o}/Y/Y/I\acute{O} I\emptyset \text{' } 7 \text{ } \text{' } 8 \text{ } \tilde{A}\acute{A}' \acute{O} \ddot{O}K < ::$

❖ u>"É Ñ<ÇÃ LÃ G<Kf ¾TÃ××S< ã`Ê< K=cÖ< eKTÃÑv
ÉÒT> je ¾k[uKf ã/u?f ¾T>ì" ã`É K=cØ >Ã<MU::

❖ □"Å²=G<U >"É c"< <KA□ ¾K?K"< ÿJ' u}Ñu="<
S"ÑÉ }ÿ^ÿa Sw~" ÁeÖunM }wKA >ÃÖupU::

❖ eKJ'U }ÿ^"]"< "Ñ" <KA□ ¾K?K"< SJ'<" ã/u?~ ñ□"Å}[Ç
ì`ì\" >IV <Kaʔ□ KK?K"< }ÿ^"] QÒ© }""Ã □ñ"Ç=jU TÉ[Ó
□ñ"ÇKuƒ ¾ã/Y/Y/I/IØ` 34 ÃÅ'ÓÒM::

❖ uSJ'<U <Kaʔ□ ¾K?K"< }ÿ^"] "Ñ" ÁKIÒ© }""¿ }"óÃ
uj'uf ì`ì` LÃ ã`É u?~ ¾T>ì" ã`É" K=cØ >Ã<MU::

- ❖ >ekÉV uõ`É ÁKk Ñ<ÇÃ" u}SKÿ} ÉÒT> ;e u=k`w" ÿSËS]Á" <
 " <d'@ Ò` ¾T>x[e " <d'@ u=cØ ò`Æ }ðíT>'f >Ã•`U::
- ❖ U; "Á~U ¾SËS]Á" < ò`É uÃÓv~ [e"M}g[É[e u²=Á" < Ñ<ÇÃ K?L
 ò`É u=cØ ʌ[""D uõ`Æ SW[f u>ðîU ¾T>Ö¾p 'Ñ` >Ã•`U::
- ❖ uSÚ[hU ¾ÓÈ[¾i`i\ }"óÃ SJ" ¾T>Ñv "Ñ" (indispensable
 party) dÃxS` Sp[~U ò`Æ" àÒ ÁdxaM:: U; "Á~U >"É c" <
 vM}ÿccuf" vM}ÿ^ÿ[uf Ñ<ÇÃ Sw~"" ØpS<" ¾T>' " <d'@
 K=cØ >Ã<MU::
- ❖ u'²=I Ñ>²?Áf Sn"T>Á" < >"ÉU ò/u?~ ¾T>ì" ò`É" KSeÖf "K" <
 YMx" Ò` >K=ÁU ÿK?L—" < }ÿ^"] "Ñ" ØpU Ò` ¾}ÁÁ² ' " <: eKJ'U
 ['²=I" 'Øx< u}SKÿ} }ÿ^"] "Ñ•< Sn"T>Á†" <" uT"†" <U Ñ>²?
 ["Ç=Ák`u< K=ðkÉ ÃÑvM::

- ❖ $\frac{3}{4}S\ddot{E}S] \acute{A} \text{ \AA} [\acute{I} \text{ Sn}^{\text{--}}T > \acute{A} \text{ uk}[u \tilde{N} >^2? \text{ \AA}/u? \sim u \text{ Sn}^{\text{--}}T > \acute{A}^{\text{--}} < \text{L}\ddot{A} \text{ K?L} \text{---}$
 $\text{^{\text{--}} < \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge} \text{^{\text{--}}}] \text{^{\text{--}} \tilde{N}}^{\text{--}} \frac{3}{4}T > \acute{A} k^{\text{--}} u^{\text{--}} <^{\text{--}} \text{ ; } \text{ ; } \text{^{\text{--}} SeTf} \tilde{A} \bullet^{\text{--}} u \text{ \AA} \square M ::$
- ❖ $u \text{ SW}[\sim u \text{ S}\ddot{E}S] \acute{A} \text{ \AA} [\acute{I} \text{ Sn}^{\text{--}}T > \acute{A} \text{ L}\ddot{A} \text{ SMe Sc}\ddot{O}f \acute{A} \text{ Kuf } \text{^{\text{--}} \C} = \acute{A}^{\text{--}} <^{\text{--}} <$
 $unM \text{ c} = J^{\text{--}} \text{ \AA}/u? \sim u \text{ Sn}^{\text{--}}T > \acute{A}^{\text{--}} < \text{L}\ddot{A} \text{ ^{\text{--}} < d'@ KSe}\ddot{O}f \text{ Te}[\acute{I} \text{ SeT} \sim$
 $\text{>e}\ddot{O}L\tilde{N} > J \bullet \text{^{\text{--}} L\tilde{N} - ^{\text{--}} < uk^{\text{--}} \text{^{\text{--}} < \C} = \acute{A}^{\text{--}} <^{\text{--}} < S^{\text{--}} c^{\text{--}} \text{^{\text{--}} > Kuf} ::$
- ❖ $\text{\AA}/u? \sim \text{ Sn}^{\text{--}}T > \acute{A}^{\text{--}} < \} \tilde{N} u =^{\text{--}} u \text{ um Te}[\acute{I} \frac{3}{4} \} \text{ \AA} \tilde{N} \ddot{o} \text{ SJ' <^{\text{--}} c} = \acute{A} U^{\text{--}} \square \text{ \AA}^{\text{--}} \text{ \AA}$
 $\text{' \tilde{N} \backslash G <^{\text{--}} \text{^{\text{--}} @ \square \text{ ; c} <^{\text{--}} \text{^{\text{--}} < \acute{E} p uT\acute{E}[\acute{O} \text{^{\text{--}} \tilde{A} U S' \tilde{N} u <^{\text{--}} u S' \acute{O} f^{\text{--}} \} \tilde{N} u =^{\text{--}} <^{\text{--}}}$
 $f \square^3 \text{' uSe}\ddot{O}f \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge} \text{^{\text{--}}}] <^{\text{--}} T c^{\text{--}} u f \text{^{\text{--}} > Kuf} ::$
- ❖ $e \text{ KJ'U } \} kv \tilde{A}' f^{\text{--}} \acute{A} \tilde{N} -^{\text{--}} < \text{ Sn}^{\text{--}}T > \acute{A} \tilde{N} < \C \text{ ; } u \tilde{A}^{\text{--}} \acute{O} \text{ S} \text{^{\text{--}} \square \tilde{N} \acute{E}}^{\text{--}} \text{^{\text{--}} \tilde{A} U \text{ ; c} <}$
 $\text{>e} k \acute{E} V \text{ u}\ddot{o}^{\text{--}} \acute{E} \text{ vKk } \tilde{N} < \C \tilde{A} \text{ L}\ddot{A} \frac{3}{4} k[u \text{ SJ' <^{\text{--}} \text{^{\text{--}} > eSM}_{i,,} \frac{3}{4} k[u \text{ uJ' } \tilde{N} >^2?$
 $\text{\AA}^{\text{--}} \acute{E} \text{ u? } \sim \text{ ; c} <^{\text{--}} \text{^{\text{--}} < \acute{E} p uT\acute{E}[\acute{O} \text{ vK}\tilde{N} < \C \ddot{A} <^{\text{--}} \acute{A} c^{\text{--}} w \square M ::$

❖ $U''U \square'''D \frac{3}{4}S\ddot{E}S] \acute{A} \text{Å}[\acute{I} \text{Sn}''T>\acute{A} u\tilde{N}<\zeta \check{o}_- '\tilde{N}`L\tilde{A} \frac{3}{4}k[u \text{ } i`i`$
 $v\tilde{A}J''U \frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}`\grave{O}'' \frac{3}{4}S\acute{U}[h \check{o}`\acute{E} \acute{A}\tilde{N}- \tilde{N}<\zeta\tilde{A} \}n''<V \}kv\tilde{A}'f'' \text{''}\tilde{N}-$
 $\tilde{N}<\zeta \check{o} u^2=I \square''\zeta=s\beta \acute{A}\text{Å}`\grave{O}M::$

❖ $uSJ'<U u^2=I \text{Sn}''T>\acute{A} U_i''\acute{A}f \text{ } i c< ''<\acute{E}p \frac{3}{4}T>\text{Å}[\acute{O} \ddot{Y}J' \ddot{Y}di u^2=I$
 $\tilde{N}<\zeta\tilde{A} \zeta\acute{O}S- \text{ } ie K=\acute{A}k`w >\tilde{A}<MU::$

❖ $\text{Sn}''T>\acute{A}\ddot{\text{t}} \frac{3}{4}k[u<f \tilde{N}<\zeta \check{o} >ek\acute{E}V u\check{o}`\acute{E} TKI'' ''\tilde{A}U u\tilde{A}`\grave{O} S\square\tilde{N}\acute{E}''$
 $>eSM_i,, vMJ' \tilde{N}>^2? \check{o}/u?\sim S'\tilde{N}u<'' uS'\grave{O}f \square''\text{Å}$
 $>e\check{o}L\tilde{N}>' \sim \} \tilde{N}u="<" f^{\circ 3'} \tilde{A}c\times M::$

❖ $\text{Sn}''T>\acute{A}''< \frac{3}{4}\} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge}''] ''\tilde{N}\bullet<'' \acute{A}L\acute{O}vw S\times S` ''\tilde{A}U d\tilde{A}\times S` Sp[f''$
 $\frac{3}{4}T>SK\ddot{Y}f \ddot{Y}J' \acute{A}M\}\times S[''< \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge}''] \square''\zeta=\times S` ''\tilde{A}U \acute{A}L\acute{O}vw$
 $\frac{3}{4}\}\times S[''< \ddot{Y}i c< \square''\zeta=" \times \tilde{A}\text{Å}[\grave{O}M::$

- ❖ $\text{Sn}^{\text{--}}\text{T}>\acute{\text{A}}^{\text{--}}< \frac{3}{4}\text{ie } \text{U}_i^{\text{--}}\acute{\text{A}}_{\text{,,}}<^{\text{--}} \acute{\text{A}}\acute{\text{L}}\acute{\text{O}}\text{vw } \text{T}\times\text{S}^{\text{--}}^{\text{--}} \frac{3}{4}\text{T}>\text{SK}\ddot{\text{Y}}\text{f } \text{u}\text{j}' \tilde{\text{N}}>^2?$
 $\text{ic}< \text{'}\times\text{ØKA } \square^{\text{--}}\text{Ç}=\text{k}^{\text{--}}\text{w } \tilde{\text{Å}}\tilde{\text{Å}}[\acute{\text{O}}\text{M}:: \text{Sn}^{\text{--}}\text{T}>\acute{\text{A}}^{\text{--}}< \text{õ/u?}\sim \frac{3}{4}\text{Ç}\sim^{\text{--}}\text{f } \text{Y}\text{M}\times^{\text{--}}^{\text{--}}$
 $\frac{3}{4}\text{K?K}^{\text{--}}< \text{S}\text{j}'<^{\text{--}} \frac{3}{4}\text{T}>\text{SK}\ddot{\text{Y}}\text{f } \text{u}\text{j}' \tilde{\text{N}}>^2? \text{S}'\tilde{\text{N}}\text{u}<^{\text{--}} \text{u}\text{S}'\acute{\text{O}}\text{f } \ddot{\text{Y}}\text{di } \text{ic}<^{\text{--}} \text{Y}\text{M}\times^{\text{--}}^{\text{--}}$
 $\text{vK}^{\text{--}}< \text{õ/u?f } \square^{\text{--}}\text{Ç}=\text{S}\text{W}^{\text{--}}\text{f } \tilde{\text{A}}'\tilde{\text{N}}[\text{a}\text{M}::$
- ❖ $\ddot{\text{Y}}\text{di } \frac{3}{4}\text{ie } \text{U}_i^{\text{--}}\acute{\text{A}}\text{f } \frac{3}{4}\text{K?K}^{\text{--}}< ^{\text{--}}\tilde{\text{Å}}\text{U } \tilde{\text{N}}<\text{Ç}\text{¿ } \frac{3}{4}\text{T}\tilde{\text{Å}}\text{SK}\ddot{\text{Y}}\text{'}}^{\text{--}}< \text{S}\text{j}'< \text{'}\tilde{\text{N}}\text{M}\ddot{\text{e}}$
 $\text{Sn}^{\text{--}}\text{T}>\acute{\text{A}} \frac{3}{4}\text{k}[\text{u } \square^{\text{--}}\acute{\text{A}}\text{j}' \text{õ}^{\text{--}}\acute{\text{E}} \text{u?}\sim \text{S}'\tilde{\text{N}}\text{u}<^{\text{--}} \text{u}\text{S}'\acute{\text{O}}\text{f } \tilde{\text{N}}<\text{Ç}\text{¿ } \frac{3}{4}\text{T}>\text{SK}\ddot{\text{Y}}\text{'}}^{\text{--}}<$
 $\text{c}^{\text{--}}< \text{ic}<^{\text{--}} \square^{\text{--}}\text{Ç}=\acute{\text{A}}\text{k}^{\text{--}}\text{w } \text{f}^{\circ 3'} \tilde{\text{Å}}\text{c}\times\text{M}::$
- ❖ $\tilde{\text{N}}<\text{Ç}\text{¿ } \text{u}\square^{\text{--}}\text{'p } \acute{\text{A}}\text{Kk } ^{\text{--}}\tilde{\text{Å}}\text{U } \text{uiU}\acute{\text{O}}\text{M}^{\text{--}} \frac{3}{4}\text{'}\acute{\text{A}}^2 \text{S}\text{j}'< \text{'}\tilde{\text{N}}\text{M}\ddot{\text{e}} \text{Sn}^{\text{--}}\text{T}>\acute{\text{A}} \text{uk}[\text{u}$
 $\tilde{\text{N}}>^2? \text{õ/u?}\sim \square^{\text{--}}\text{'l}^{\text{--}} \text{u}\text{S}\text{S}'\tilde{\text{N}}\text{w } \text{'}\ddot{\text{Y}}^{\text{--}}\text{'}] ^{\text{--}}\tilde{\text{N}}\bullet< \text{u}\square^{\text{--}}\text{'l } \text{S}\text{W}[\text{f } \square^{\text{--}}\text{Ç}=\text{ðê}\text{S}< ^{\text{--}}\tilde{\text{Å}}\text{U}$
 $\text{ueUU}'\square^{\text{--}}\text{t}^{\text{--}}< \text{S}\text{W}[\text{f } \text{i}^{\text{--}}\text{'i}^{\text{--}}\text{'t}^{\text{--}}<^{\text{--}} \text{uiU}\acute{\text{O}}\text{M}^{\text{--}} \square^{\text{--}}\text{Ç}=\acute{\text{U}}^{\text{--}}\text{c}< \text{f}^{\circ 3'} \tilde{\text{Å}}\text{c}\times\text{M}::$
- ❖ $\tilde{\text{N}}<\text{Ç}\text{¿ } \text{uK?L } \text{õ/u?f } \text{uk}\ddot{\text{O}}\text{a } \text{L}\tilde{\text{Å}} \acute{\text{A}}\text{K } \text{S}\text{j}'< \frac{3}{4}\text{'}\tilde{\text{N}}\text{K}\grave{\text{i}} \square^{\text{--}}\text{Ç}=\text{j}' \text{õ/u?}\sim \text{S}'\tilde{\text{N}}\text{u}<^{\text{--}}$
 $\text{u}\text{S}'\acute{\text{O}}\text{f } \text{'}\ddot{\text{Y}}^{\text{--}}\text{'}] ^{\text{--}}\tilde{\text{N}}\bullet< \text{u}\text{S}\ddot{\text{E}}\text{S}]\acute{\text{A}}^{\text{--}}< \text{õ/u?f } \frac{3}{4}\text{'}\acute{\text{A}}^2\text{'}}^{\text{--}}<^{\text{--}} \text{i}^{\text{--}}\text{'i}^{\text{--}} \square^{\text{--}}\text{Ç}=\text{k}\text{Ø}\text{K}< \text{f}^{\circ 3'} \tilde{\text{Å}}\text{c}\times\text{M}::$

❖ $\tilde{o}/u? \sim uk[u'' < \frac{3}{4}S\ddot{E}S] \acute{A} \text{ \AA} [\acute{I} Sn''T > \acute{A} L\ddot{A} \frac{3}{4}T > c\ddot{O}'' < T'' -$
 $'' < U '' < d'@'' '' < d'@'' < \frac{3}{4}\} c\ddot{O}uf U_i'' \acute{A}f uS' \tilde{N}u < '' < e\emptyset$
 $SS' \tilde{N}w \tilde{A} \bullet `u \square M ::$

❖ $U_i'' \acute{A} \sim U '' < d'@'' < u^{\wedge}c < \tilde{N} < \zeta \wr \square'' \zeta = s\beta \acute{A} \text{ \AA} [\tilde{N} \ddot{Y}J'$
 $'' \zeta = \acute{A}'' < \tilde{A} \acute{O}v \sim \frac{3}{4}T > vMuf c = J'' '' < d'@'' < \tilde{N} < \zeta \wr$
 $'' \zeta = \acute{A}'' < ' < \frac{3}{4}T \tilde{A} s\beta \ddot{Y}J'U \ddot{Y}S\acute{U}[h'' < \tilde{o} ` \acute{E} u\%EL \ddot{Y}S\acute{U}[h'' <$
 $\tilde{o} ` \acute{E} \acute{O} ` u > '' \acute{E} L\ddot{A} \tilde{A} \acute{O}v \sim K = vMuf \tilde{A} < LM ::$

❖ $eKJ'U \tilde{A} \acute{O}v \sim cT > '' < \tilde{o}/u?f \frac{3}{4}S\ddot{E}S] \acute{A}'' < \text{ \AA} [\acute{I} \tilde{o}/u?f '' < d'@$
 $f_i iM SJ'' \succ KSJ' <'' KSS`S` \square'' \zeta = < M '' < d'@'' < '' U_i'' \acute{A} \sim uS$
 $' \tilde{N}u < '' < e\emptyset SS' \tilde{N}u < fMp \ddot{O}kT@ \square \succ K'' < ::$

5. je" eKSeTf" xMn eKSÓvf

5. 1. je" eKSeTf

- ❖ $u\tilde{o}/I/Y/Y/I\emptyset`$ 233 $\square\square\square\lambda"$ Å}Å'ÑÑ" < $\tilde{o}/u?\sim \frac{3}{4}\ddot{Y}di$ je
Ñ<ÉKf $\frac{3}{4}K?Ku$ f J• "Ñ-" < } $\ddot{Y}dg$ < $k`x\square\lambda"$  Ç=ÿ^ÿ`
SØ]Á $\square\lambda\square"$ Ç=L; $f^{\circ 3'}$ Æc×M::
- ❖ $u^2=G< k"$ } $\ddot{Y}di$ $\frac{3}{4}S\ddot{Y}L\ddot{Y}Á$ SMc<" Æ μ $\frac{3}{4}T>k`w$ ÿJ'
 $\tilde{o}/u?\sim$ SMc<" }kwKA ;c<" SMc<" u"vw uTcTf
Ñ<Ç¿" SS`S` ÆËU^M ($\frac{3}{4}\tilde{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset`$ 241 ÆSKÿ...
M)::

- ❖ ÑIU H>Åf u}KUÊ ie" SeTf (the first hearing) }wKA
 $\frac{3}{4}T\text{ }>\square''p\text{ }c=J''\text{ } \tilde{o}/u?\sim \acute{O}M\hat{e}\text{ }vMJ''<' \emptyset w\text{ }L\tilde{A}$
- }ÿ^"] "Ñ•<" $\frac{3}{4}nM\text{ } \emptyset \acute{A}o\text{ } uS\ddot{O}\frac{3}{4}p\text{ } \frac{3}{4}T>S[U`uf'$
- ÿ}ÿdi $\frac{3}{4}k[u\text{ } \frac{3}{4}S\ddot{E}S] \acute{A}\text{ } \text{Å}[\acute{I}\text{ } Sn''T>\acute{A}\text{ } u=\bullet` \text{ } w\tilde{A}''$
 $\frac{3}{4}T>c\emptyset uf'$
- Ñ<Ç¿ uwÃ" $\frac{3}{4}T\tilde{A}s\beta\text{ } uJ'\text{ } \tilde{N}>^2?\text{ } \beta w\emptyset\text{ } \frac{3}{4}T>SW`fuf''$
- u>ÖnLÃ }ÿ^"] "Ñ•< $\frac{3}{4}T>K\acute{A}\text{¿}uf\text{ } \frac{3}{4}i`i` \text{ } '\emptyset w$
 $u>\acute{O}vu<\text{ } \}K\tilde{A},,\text{ } \frac{3}{4}T\text{ }>\square''puf''$
- i`i`" u>Óvu< KSU^f $\frac{3}{4}T>\acute{A}e<K<\text{ } ''d\sim \text{ } \} \acute{O}va<$
 $\frac{3}{4}T>\tilde{o}\grave{i}S<uf\text{ } H>\text{Å}f\text{ } ''<::$

- ❖ $u\tilde{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset` \ 69(1) \ Y` \ \text{[}\mathfrak{x}\text{]}\text{'}\mathring{A}\}\mathring{A}'\tilde{N}\tilde{N}\text{'}$ < $\tilde{o}/u?\sim \tilde{N}<\zeta\text{'}$
 $KT^{3/4}f \ u\text{'c''}$ < $k' \ k\ddot{O}a \ \ddot{Y}di \ \}\ddot{Y}di \ ^d\text{t''}$ < $\text{'}\tilde{A}U \ \text{'}\ddot{Y}=KA$
 $\%_o\text{t''}$ < $Sp[w \succ Kv\text{t''}]$ <::
- ❖ $uS`I \ \mathring{A}[\acute{I} \ u\tilde{o}fN \ wN?\` \ i`i` \ \}\ddot{Y}^{\wedge}\text{'}] \ \text{'}\tilde{N}\bullet< \ ^d\text{t''}$ < $\tilde{o}`\acute{E} \ u?f$
 $\text{[}\mathfrak{x}\text{]}\text{'}\zeta=k`u< \succ e\ddot{o}L\tilde{N}> \succ \tilde{A}\mathring{A}KU::$
- ❖ $eKJ'U \ ^{3/4}a\text{'''}$ < $vK\tilde{N}<\zeta\tilde{A} \ Sp[w \ K_i`i\backslash \succ \text{'dc''}$ $\tilde{o}\grave{i}<U$
 $\succ e\ddot{o}L\tilde{N}> \ J\bullet \ \text{'M}\}\tilde{N}- \ uk` \ ^{3/4}\text{'}\ddot{Y}=M'f \ \text{'}\tilde{A}U \ ^{3/4}'\tilde{N}[\ \ddot{o}\grave{i}'f \ YM\times\text{'}$
 $^{3/4}\}\text{c}\ddot{O}\text{'}$ < $c\text{'}$ < $Sp[u< \ w\%_o \ um \ \tilde{A}J\text{'M} \ (^{3/4}\tilde{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset` \ 65$
 $(1)\text{'}$ $\tilde{A}SK\ddot{Y}\dots M):::$

❖ $vK\tilde{N} < \zeta \ddot{A} \ddot{\ddot{t}} \wedge d\ddot{t} < \ddot{\ddot{A}}U \ddot{\ddot{Y}} = KA\%_o\ddot{t} < Sp[v\ddot{t} < \lambda \square \ddot{A}\}$
 $[\ddot{O}\tilde{N}\ddot{O} \ddot{o}/u? \sim i`i\ddot{\backslash} \text{ SeTf } \ddot{A}\ddot{E}U \wedge M ::$

❖ $i_e \text{ SeTf } \frac{3}{4}T > \ddot{E}S[\ddot{\backslash} < i_c < \text{""} \frac{3}{4}S\ddot{Y}L\ddot{Y}\acute{A} \ddot{\backslash} < \text{SMe } K\acute{O} \wedge k - <$
 $u \text{""vw } uTcTf \ c = J \text{"" } i_c < k`x \lambda \square \ddot{A}J' \frac{3}{4}S\ddot{Y}L\ddot{Y}\acute{A} \text{SMc} < \ddot{Y}\}'uu$
 $u\%EL \ \ddot{\backslash} \ddot{Y}di \ \frac{3}{4}\ddot{\backslash} \ddot{Y}ccuf \text{""} \ uS\ddot{Y}L\ddot{Y}\acute{A} \text{SMc} < L\tilde{A} \ uk\emptyset \square \ddot{\backslash} \square$
 $\acute{A}LS' \ddot{\backslash} < \text{""} \ddot{\ddot{A}}U \ \acute{A}M \ddot{A} \ddot{\backslash} < \text{""} \ddot{\ddot{A}}U \ u'\tilde{N} \backslash \ > \text{""}vu = \ G < ' \ddot{\backslash} @ \square$
 $\square \lambda \ddot{A}\}' \ddot{A} \ \frac{3}{4}T > q\ddot{O}[\ddot{\backslash} < \text{""} \ ' \tilde{N} \backslash \ \ddot{\backslash} \ddot{Y}dg < \text{""} \ddot{\ddot{A}}U \ \ddot{\ddot{Y}} = K <$
 $\frac{3}{4}T > \acute{A}U \text{""} \ddot{\ddot{A}}U \ \frac{3}{4}T > i\acute{E} \ SJ' < \text{""} \ uS\ddot{O}\frac{3}{4}p \ ' \ddot{\backslash} < (\frac{3}{4}\ddot{o}/Y/YI/I\emptyset \backslash$
 $241(1) ::$

- ❖ $u^2 = I$ [ÑÉ ò/u?~ Kì`ì\ S'h ¾J'<f" Ñ<ÇÄ< "ÄU K?KA<
'Ña< >w^`,, KTe[Çf ÖnT>" }Ñu= SeKA uÑS}"< ²È
¾nM ØÁo uTp[w }ÿ^"] "Ñ•<" K=S[U^†"< Ä<LM::
- ❖ $u^2 = I$ Ñ>²? ÿ}ÿ^"]‡ T"—"<U "Ñ" ðλ"Ç=w^^Kf
¾T>ðMÑ"<" Ñ<ÇÄ ò/u?~ K?L—" "<" }ÿ^"] "Ñ"
λð"Ç=ÖÄpKf KTSMÿf Ä<LM (¾õ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 241 (2)::

❖ je" ¾SeTf a"" < ¯LT uj`j\ ""<eØ ÓMê ÁMJ'< 'Ña<"
uSK¾f" □"Ç=w^\\ uTÉ[Ó u'²=I 'Øx< ²<]Á Ó^ k-
< }KÁÃ}"< ÿJ'U ßwØ KSSe[f' "M}KÁ¿U }ÚT] kÖa
uSeÖf Te[Í Tcvcw dÁeðMÓ uÑ<Ç¿ LÃ ""<d'@ KSeÖf
'""<::

❖ uSJ'<U ie" SeTf TKf }ÿ^"] "Ñ•< uêOõ Ák[u<f" i`i`
u<KAf qS"< ლ□"ÅÑ" unM ÅÓS"< ლ□"Ç=ÁeS²Óu< TÉ[Ó
TKf >ÃÅKU::

❖ $\lambda \square e\ddot{Y} \ p\grave{w} \ \tilde{N} > ^2? \ \acute{E}[e \ \frac{3}{4}G\tilde{N}^{\wedge} < "$ $\ddot{o}/u? , , < \ \frac{3}{4}ie$
 $SeTf \ H > \text{\AA}f" \ \ddot{o}\hat{e}V \ d\acute{A}\ddot{Y}"" < ' < \ uUf\ddot{Y} < \ uI\tilde{N} <$
 $\acute{A}M\}\text{\AA}'\tilde{N}\tilde{N}"" < "$ $\frac{3}{4}SMe \ \ SMe \ \frac{3}{4}\hat{e}O\ddot{o} \ \ i\grave{i} \ \grave{i}$
 $c = \acute{A}K^a"" < \ddot{O} < \ q\tilde{A}\}\ ^aM ::$

❖ $\tilde{A}I \ \succ W^{\wedge} \ \ddot{o}/u? , , < \ u \succ G < ' < \ \tilde{N} > ^2? \ \lambda \square^{\frac{3}{4}}\}\tilde{N}u \backslash$
 $"K"" < \ \frac{3}{4}\ddot{o}fI \ \ Y \ \succ f \ \ Thh\acute{A} \ \acute{y}a\acute{O}^{\wedge}U \ \grave{O} \ \}\acute{A}\tilde{A}\mu$
 $ShhM" \ \lambda\acute{A}d^{\frac{3}{4}} \ u = J""U \ \succ G < ""U \ u = J" \ \frac{3}{4}ie \ SeT \sim$
 $H > \text{\AA}f \ u \succ w^{3\text{TM}} \nmid \ \ddot{o}/u? , , < \ u \succ \acute{O}vu < \ \square \lambda^{\frac{3}{4}}\}\}\tilde{N}u[\ '"" <$
 $KTKf \ \succ \acute{A}e\text{\AA}\ddot{o} \ \grave{U} ::$

❖ >w^{3™} ‡ õ/u? „ < Ç™ < uêOõ ¾k[u“ <” ie“ SMe >ekÉS“ <
 >”wu“ < }ÿ^"] “Ñ• < SÖ¾p“ Tw^^f ¾T>Ñvt“ <”
 'Øx< dÃK¿ eKT>SÖ< }ÿ^"] “Ñ• < ¾ðKÑ<f”
 □λ”Ç=ÁeS²Óu< °ÉM Ãc×†ªM::

❖ uSJ'<U }ÿ^"] “Ñ• < ¾êOõ i`i^†“ <” uS<K< unM
 ÅÓS“ < ÿTeS'Ñvt“ < vhÑ` >”Ç”É Ñ>²? Ki`i\ >”dc”
 >”Ç<U ÖkT@□ ¾K?K“ <” i`i` ßU` ¾T>Ák`u<uf
 G<'ª@□U Ãª□ÁM::

❖ ÃI ÅÓV Ç™ < >w³—“ <” Ñ>²? i`i\” u□Í†“ < □¾íñ
 eKT>S²Óu< ¾õ/u?~” ¾Y^ Ñ>²? uTvÿ”” Ñ<ÇÄ<”
 uTÕ}f [ÑÉ fMp >Kª<□© }ê°• >K“ <::

❖ $\frac{3}{4}je$ SeTf H>Åf u>Óvu< Y}Y“” □λİÓ fMp ØpU
 >K“<:: }Ydi $\frac{3}{4}k[uuf$ je $\frac{3}{4}T>_iÉ$ YJ' uÓMê S"É □λ"ÇKuf"
 uSgi S"É □λ"ÅTS" □λ"ÅT>qÖ`  $\frac{3}{4}õ/Y/Y/I/IØ`$ 234 □" 235
 ÅÅ'ÓÒK<::

❖ J•U >"Ç"É Ñ>²? }Ydj< $\frac{3}{4}k[uv†$ "<" je u>Óvu< vKS[Çf "ÅU
 vKTe}ªM >"Ç"É "d~ $\frac{3}{4}J'$ < 'Øx<" uÓMê dÁe}vwK<U J'
 dÁU'< $\frac{3}{4}T>ÁMñuf$ Ñ>²? >K::

❖ uSJ'<U }Ydg< dÁU"U J' uÓMê dÃiÉ ÁKð"<" 'Ñ`
 $\frac{3}{4}T>ÁU$ " "ÅU $\frac{3}{4}T>_iÉ$ eKSJ'< õ/u?~ ic<" uT>cTuf
 Ñ>²? }Ydg<" uSÖ $\frac{3}{4}p$ K}Ydg< G<K}— □ÉM ÃcÖªM::

❖ uSW[~ vKTe}ªM TS" eKTÃ•` }Ydg< ÓMê $\frac{3}{4}J'$ SMe
 vMcÖuf 'Øw ²<]Á >sS< U" □λ"ÅJ' uØÁo Tx^~ Kfi;K—
 õfl >c×Ø fMp °Ñ³ ÅÅ`ÒM::

❖ $\text{je}'' \text{ SeTf } \ddot{\text{Y}}\ddot{\text{Y}}\text{di} \succ " \text{DÁ} \text{ c}=\text{f} \square \tilde{\text{A}}\text{U} \text{ fMp } \emptyset \text{pU} \succ \text{K}'' < :: \} \ddot{\text{Y}}\text{di} \text{ uêOô}$
 $\text{Lk}[\text{u}'' < \text{SMe } \ddot{\text{Y}}\text{di} \succ \text{ó}'' < " \text{ uêOô } \frac{3}{4} \text{T} \tilde{\text{A}} \text{SMe} \text{ SJ}' < \text{ÓMê} '' < :: \text{uSJ}' < \text{U}$
 $\text{u} \} \ddot{\text{Y}}\text{di} \text{ SMe} ^2 <] \text{Á} \frac{3}{4} \ddot{\text{Y}}\text{di} \succ \text{sU} \text{ U}'' \square \text{h}'' \text{ÅJ}' \text{ unM } \emptyset \text{Áo} \text{ Tx}^{\wedge} \sim$
 $\succ \text{e} \ddot{\text{O}} \text{LÑ} > ' \sim \succ \text{Á} \ddot{\text{O}} \text{Á} \tilde{\text{A}} \text{pU} ::$

❖ $\text{u} \} \text{K} \tilde{\text{A}} \text{U} \} \ddot{\text{Y}}\text{di} \text{ u} \} \text{KUÊ} \succ " \square \odot \text{S} \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{L} \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{Á} \} \text{wKA} \frac{3}{4} \text{T} > \ddot{\text{O}}^{\wedge} '' < " \text{ i}^{\cdot} \text{ i}^{\cdot} \succ \text{p}^{\cdot} \text{x}$
 $\frac{3}{4} \text{J}' \square \text{h}'' \text{ÅJ}' \text{ u}^2 = \text{I} \text{ i}^{\cdot} \text{ i}^{\cdot} \text{ L} \tilde{\text{A}} \ddot{\text{Y}}\text{di} \text{ K} = \text{Ák}^{\cdot} \text{w} \frac{3}{4} \text{T} > < \text{K}'' < \succ " \square \odot \text{U} \text{ J}'$
 $\succ \text{K} < \square \odot \text{ i}^{\cdot} \text{ i}^{\cdot} \text{ u} = \bullet^{\cdot} \text{ SkuM} \frac{3}{4} \text{T} > \% \text{oK}'' < \ddot{\text{O}}^{\cdot} \text{É} \text{ u?} \sim \text{ i} \text{c} < " \text{ c} = \text{cT} \text{ Ó}^{\wedge}$
 $\text{k} - < " \text{ } \tilde{\text{N}} \bullet < \text{ unM } \emptyset \text{Áo} \text{ c} = \text{S}[\text{U}^{\cdot} '' < ::$

❖ $\text{u}^2 = \text{I} \text{ [ÑÉ} \text{ uT} > \text{Å}[\tilde{\text{N}}'' < \text{ U}^{\cdot} \text{S}^{\wedge} \succ " \text{ÉU} \ddot{\text{Y}}\text{di} \frac{3}{4} \} \ddot{\text{Y}}\text{di}'' \text{ i}^{\cdot} \text{ i}^{\cdot} \succ \text{U} \bullet$
 $\text{u} \tilde{\text{N}} < \text{Ç} \text{; } \text{L} \tilde{\text{A}} \} \text{ÚT} \text{ Tx}^{\wedge} \text{f} \text{ dÁe} \ddot{\text{O}} \text{MÓ} \text{ uô} / \text{Y} / \text{Y} / \text{I} / \text{I} \emptyset^{\cdot} \text{ 254 SW}[\text{f} '' < \text{d}' @$
 $\text{K} = \text{c} \emptyset \tilde{\text{A}} < \text{LM} \succ \text{K} = \text{ÁU} \} \ddot{\text{Y}}^{\wedge} "] \ddagger \tilde{\text{N}} \bullet < \frac{3}{4} \text{T} > \text{KÁ} \text{; uf} ' \emptyset \text{w} \text{ uÓM} \hat{\text{i}} \text{ f} \square '' < \text{q}$
 $\text{ßw} \emptyset'' \text{ uSSY}[\text{f} \text{ i}^{\cdot} \text{ i}^{\cdot} \text{ } \text{u} > \text{Óvu} < \text{KSU}^{\wedge} \text{f} \text{ Áe} < \text{LM} ::$

❖ $\frac{3}{4}T > cT < \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge} \text{"}] \text{"}\tilde{N} \bullet < \frac{3}{4}k[u < \square \text{"}\mathring{A}j' \text{"} < :: \text{"}\tilde{N} \text{"} \acute{O} \text{"} \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge} \text{"}]$
 $\text{"}\tilde{N} \bullet < uS < K < \acute{A}Mk[u < \square \text{"}\mathring{A}j' \text{"} \ddot{o}/u? \sim \tilde{N} < \zeta \text{"} \text{"}KT \times \wedge f \text{"} \emptyset \acute{A}o$
 $\frac{3}{4}T > \acute{A}k \text{"} wKf \text{"} < eKT\tilde{A} \bullet \text{"} \frac{3}{4}T > cTuf \text{"} \acute{O}vw \text{"} \tilde{A} \bullet \text{"} U ::$

❖ $uSj' < U \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge} \text{"}] \text{"}\tilde{N} \bullet < uS < K < \text{"}\tilde{A}U u\ddot{Y}\grave{o}M \acute{A}Mk[u < \square \text{"}\mathring{A}j' \text{"} \ddot{o}/u? \sim$
 $\square \text{"}\mathring{A}G < '@\square \text{"} < \frac{3}{4}e \text{"} \} \ddot{Y}di \text{"} uK?Kuf \text{"} S \text{"} Ua \text{"} \ddot{Y}S \text{"} c \text{"} \ddot{E}Ua$
 $\frac{3}{4}\}K\acute{A} \zeta \square \text{"} U\acute{I} < \text{"} KS \text{"} < c\acute{E} \frac{3}{4}T > < M \text{"} c = j \text{"} k\emptyset KA \square \text{"} ^2 = I \text{"} \square \text{"} U\acute{I} <$
 $\square \text{"} SK\ddot{Y} \square K \text{"} ::$

❖ $\frac{3}{4} > = f\ddot{A}\mathring{a}\acute{A} \frac{3}{4}\ddot{o}fN \text{"} wN? \text{"} Y' \text{"} Y \text{"} > f \text{"} Q\acute{O} \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge} \text{"}] \text{"}\tilde{N} \bullet < \text{"}\tilde{A}U$
 $\text{"}\ddot{Y} = KA \%_o \dagger \text{"} < \text{"}\tilde{A}U \text{"}\tilde{N} [\ddot{o}\mathring{D} \%_o \dagger \text{"} < \text{"} ic < K = cT u \} k\ddot{O} [uf \text{"} k \text{"} Sp[w$
 $\square \text{"} \zeta Kv \dagger \text{"} < \text{"} \emptyset wq \text{"} \tilde{A}\mathring{A}'\acute{O}\grave{O}M :: \frac{3}{4}\ddot{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset \text{"} 69(2)$
 $\square \text{"}\mathring{A}T > \mathring{A}'\acute{O}\tilde{N} \text{"} < \text{"} ic < K = cT u \} k\ddot{O} [uf \text{"} k \text{"} \acute{O}^{\wedge} k - < \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge} \text{"}] \text{"}\tilde{N} \bullet <$
 $\acute{A}Mk[u < \square \text{"}\mathring{A}j' \text{"} \ddot{o}/u? \sim S' \tilde{N}u < \text{"} S' \grave{O}f \tilde{A} \bullet \text{"} u \square \text{"} \text{"} M$

❖ □"Ç=G<U i`i\ ¾k[u" < uÃÓv~ ¾J' □"ÅJ' õ/u?~ ÃÓv-<"
 ÃW`²ªM:: ic< K=cT u}kÖ[uf k" Ydi ÁMk[u □"ÅJ'" }Ydi k`x
 ic<" ¾"Å □"ÅJ' õ/u?~ ic<" SW[´ □"ÇKuf □" }Ydi ÁS' □"ÅJ' Ó"
 u□U'~ SW[f õ`É SeÖf □"ÇKuf ¾õ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 73 ÅÅ'ÓÒM::

❖ uK?L uY<M ic< K=cT u}kÖ[uf k" Ydi k`x }Ydi ÁMk[u □"ÅJ'
 õ/u?~ upÉT>Á SØ]Á" < K}Ydi u>Óvu< SÉ[c<" T[ÒÑØ
 Ã•`u□M::

❖ eKJ'U SØ]Á" < u>Óvu< SÉ[c< "M}[ÒÑÖ K}Ydg< G<K}—
 SØ]Á □"Ç=L; S□²´ Ã•`u□M::

❖ SØ]Á" < SÉ[c< u=[ÒÑØU }Ydi ¾SŸLŸÁ SMc<" KT²ÒËf
 □"Ç=<M uum Ñ>²? >MÅ[c" < □"ÅJ' ¾i`i\ ScTf KK?L kÖa S}LKõ
 Ã•`u□M::

❖ SØ]Á" < uYdi Ñ<ÉKf "ÄU †M}~'f K}Ydi >KSÉ[c< Y}[ÒÑÖ
 ö/u?~ S'Ñu<" S'Òf "ÄU Ñ<Ç¿ ÄÓv~ ¾J' □"ÅJ' ÄÓv-<"
 SW[' Ä•`u□M::

❖ K}Ydi ¾}LYKf SØ]Á u>Óvu< SÉ[c< Y}[ÒÑÖ ö/u?~
 ;c<" }Ydi uK?Kuf cU,, uÑ<Ç¿ LÄ }Ñu="<" "<d'@ Äc×M::
 ÄI TKf Ó" }Ydi eLMk[u w‰ Äð[Éu†□M TKf >ÄÅKU::

❖ ÄMI"U ö/u?~ }Ydi uK?Kuf ¾Ydi" ie" Te[Í S`Ua ;c< uTe[Í
 ¾}ÄÑð J• "Ñ-"< uTe[Í u}ÄÑð"< SÖ" w‰ KYdi K=ð`ÉKf
 >KuK²=ÁU ;c<" "<Ép uTÉ[Ó ö`Æ" LMk[u"< }Ydi KSeÖf
 Ä<LM::

❖ Ydi ö`É TÓ-f ÁKuf ;c<" uum Te[Í" uIÓ >Óvw c=Áe[Ç □λ"Í=
 }Ydi eLMk[u w‰ K=J" >ÄÑvU::

❖ }ÿ^"] "Ñ•< uS<K< "ÃU uÿòM "KSp[v†"< ¾}'X ò/u?~ kÖa
 []"Ç=K"<Ø QÑ< ðêV >ÃðpÉU:: ÃG<" []"Í= ò/u?„< >G<"U
 u=J" >Mö >Mö u}ÿ^"] "Ñ•< >KSp[w ¾}'X }Kªß kÖa c=cÖ<
 Æe}ªLM::

❖ 'Ñ` Ó" ÆI >W^` uIÑ< ÁM}ÅÑð" Ñ<Ç¿"U >LÓvw ¾T>ÁÖff
 uSJ'< Kª= []U ÆÑvM::

❖ u}ÿ^"] "Ñ•< >KSp[w U; "Áf S'Ñu< u=²Ò "ÃU ;c< (ÆÓv-<)
 u=c[´ ¾S'Ñu< S²Òf "ÃU ¾;c< Sc[´ uÑ<Ç¿ LÃ
 ¾T>ÁeÿfK"<" "<Ö?f u}SKÿ} >"É ¾;e S'Ñw uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ`
 69(2) "ÃU 70 (S) SW[f ¾}²Ò []"ÅJ' ÿdi }Ñu="<" Ç~'f"
 ÿ=X^ ÿöKA óÃK<" []"ÅÑ" uTeÿðf 'Ñ\ []"Ç=kØM KTÉ[Ó
 Æ<LM::

❖ $K^2=IU$ $\ddot{Y}di$ $\succ "Ç<U$ $U_i"$ $Áf$ $\square "Ç=Ák`w$ $\succ \tilde{A}\ddot{O}upU::$ $\square "Ç=G<U$
 $ic<$ $u\tilde{A}`\ddot{O}$ $\square e"M\square\tilde{N}\tilde{A}$ $\acute{E}[e$ $\acute{o}\tilde{A}K<"$ $uT"t"<U$ $\tilde{N}>^2?$ $\square "Å\tilde{N}"$
 $\frac{3}{4}Te\ddot{Y}\ddot{o}f$ $Sw\sim$ $\frac{3}{4}\}\ddot{O}uk$ $'"<::$

❖ $uK?L$ $u\ddot{Y}<M$ $u\ddot{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset`$ 73 $SW[f$ $\frac{3}{4}S\ddot{E}S]Á$ $\tilde{A}[\acute{I}$ je $\ddot{Y}\}c[^2$
 $"\tilde{A}U$ $uI\emptyset`$   $69(2)$   $"\tilde{A}U$   $uI\emptyset`$ 70 (S) $"\tilde{A}U$ $uI\emptyset`$ 73 $SW[f$ $\tilde{A}\acute{O}v-$
 $<$ $\ddot{Y}\}W[^2$ $u\%EL$ $\ddot{Y}di$ $KS\ddot{E}S]Á"<$ je $"\tilde{A}U$ $\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim$ $S'h$ $\frac{3}{4}'u["<"$
 $'\tilde{N}`$ $SW[f$ $uT\acute{E}[\acute{O}$ $K?L$ $\succ Ç=e$ je $KTp[w$ $\succ \tilde{A}<MU::$

❖ $J\bullet U$ $\acute{O}"$ $\ddot{Y}di$ $ukÇT>"<$ k' $k\ddot{O}a$ $d\tilde{A}k`w$ $\frac{3}{4}k["<$ uum $U_i"$ $Áf$
 $Sj'<"$ $uTe[Çf$ $\frac{3}{4}\}c[^2"<$ je $"\tilde{A}U$ $\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim$ $\square \hbar"Å$ $\tilde{N}"$ $\}$ $"kdpf$ $i`i\$
 $\hbar\square"Ç=k\emptyset M$ $ic<$ $"\tilde{A}U$ $\tilde{A}\acute{O}v-<$ $u\}c[^2$ $u>"\acute{E}$ $"`$ $\tilde{N}>^2?$ $"<e\emptyset$
 $k`x$   $\ddot{o}`\acute{E}$ $u?\sim"$ $KS\ddot{O}\frac{3}{4}p$ $\tilde{A}<LM::$

❖ ð`É u?~U u²=I SMÿ< ÿdi Ák[u¨< TSMÿ‰ K}ÿdi
 □"Ç=Å`c¨< uTÉ[Ó ¾}ÿdi" SMe ÿ}kuK" Ñ<Ç¿" ÿS[S[u
 %EL ¾k[u¨<" ØÁo S`Ua ÿdi ukÇT>"< k' kÖa ¾k[¨<
 uum U;"Áf SJ'<" "S' eK "Ü" ÿ=X^ >ÿóðM }Ñu= ¾J'¨<"
 f°³´ uSeÖf u;c< "ÃU ÃÓv-< SW[´ U;"Áf ¾}²Ò¨< S
 ´Ñw }ÿð,, i`i\ □□ħ"Ç=kØM KT²´ Ã<LM::

❖ ¾ÿdi ØÁo }kvÃ'f" "× Ó" ÿdi u²=I 'Øw LÃ w‰o ÃÓv~
 ÖÃq f°³²<" "Lh[ue}k` uÑ<Ç¿ LÃ uU"U SMÿ< i`i` ÇÓs
 — K=Å[Óuf >Ã<MU::

❖ ŸLĂ □"Å}SKŸf'" < ¾S'Ñu< S²Òf" ¾;c< "ĂU ¾ĂÓv-
 < SW[' uÑ<ÇŁ LĂ ¾T>ÁeŸfK<f " <Ö?f □İÓ MŁ'f
 ÁK" < "' <:: 'Ñ` Ó" >"Ç"É õ/u?„< uÓ^ k-< }Ÿ^"] "Ñ•<
 >KSp[w U; "Áf u}²Ò S'Ñw" uŸdi >KSp[w U; "Áf u}c[²
 je S"ŸM ÁK" <" MŁ'f u>Óvu< vKS[Çf S'Ñu< uT"†" <U
 U; "Áf u=J" >"È Ÿ}²Ò óĂK<" □"ÅÑ" KTeŸđf Ÿdi S
 'Ñu< u}²Ò u>"É " ` Ñ>²? " <eØ k`x ukÇT>" < k' kÖa
 dĂk`w ¾k[" < uum U; "Áf SJ'<" uTe[Çf S'Ñu<
 □"ÅÑ" □"Ç=ŸđfKf SÖ¾p □"ÅT>•`uf uSÓKê f°³'
 c=cÖ< Ă□ÁM::

❖ uSW[~ ¾õ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 74 É"ÒÑ@ }đíT>'f ¾T>•["<
uÓ^ k-< "Ñ•< >KSp[w U;"Áf ¾ÃÓv~ ;e ¾}W[²
□"ÅJ' "ÃU uÃÓv~ vÃ †M}~'f "ÃU Ñ<ÉKf SØ]Á"<
KSMc cß "KSÉ[c< ¾}'X SMc cß vKSp[u< U;"Áf
¾ÃÓv~ ;e ¾}W[² □"ÅJ' "ÃU ;c< "ÃU ÃÓv-< K=cT
u}kÖ[uf k" Ydi "ÃU ÃÓv~ vÃ dÃk`w ¾k[" }Ydi "ÃU
SMc cß k`x ;c<" "ÃU ÃÓv-<" uS"Æ U;"Áf ;c<
(ÃÓv-<) ¾}W[² □"ÅJ' ' "<::

❖ uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 69(2) □“ 70 (S) SW[f ¾SËS]Á
Å[Í ¾je S´Ñw ¾}²Ò □“ÅJ’ ÃI”” je □“ÅÑ“
KSkÖM uT>k`u“< >u?~□ LÃ }đít>’f ÁK“<
¾õ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 71 É”ÒÑ@ □ħ”Í= ¾õ/Y/Y/I/IØ`
74 É”ÒÑ@ >ÃÅKU:: eKJ’U uS´Ñw S²Òf“ uje
Sc[´ S”ÿM ÁK“< M¿’f u>Óvu< K=Ö?”
ÃÑvM::

5.2. xMn eKSÓvf

- ❖ xMn Ñw'f u>"É ¾õfNwN?` i`i` }"óÃ ÁM'u[ c"< ¾i`i\ }"óÃ ¾T>J"uf" Swf" ØpS<" KTeÖup ¾uÿ<K<" i`i` ¾T>Ák`wuf Y`>f "'<::
- ❖ u>"É i`i` }"óÃ ÁM'u[c"< >"ÉU u^c< ÖÁm'f >K=ÁU u}ÿdi ÖÁm'f ¾i`i\ }"óÃ λ"Ç=J" K=Å[Ó Ã<LM::
- ❖ ÿ²=IU vhÑ` ̄nu? QÓ uõfN wN?` i`i` xMn K=Ñv eKT><Muf G<'ª@□U uIÓ ¾}Å'ÑÑ c=J" kØKA □λ'²=I" u`^` □λ"SKÿ□K"::

5.2.1. u×Mn Ñw ÖÁm'f ×Mn eKSÓvf

- ❖ uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 41 Y` λ□"Å}Å'ÑÑ"< K?KA< }ÿ^"]
"Ñ•< ¾T>ÿ^ÿ\uf Ñ<ÇÃ ÁÑv—M ¾T>M Ze}— "Ñ"
ÿõ`É "<d'@ uòf ×Mn Ñw J• KSÿ^ÿ` Ã<LM::
- ❖ 'Ñ` Ó" ¾i`i\ }"óÃ ÁMJ' Ze}— "Ñ" ×Mn Ñw KSJ"
uK?KA< "Ñ•< S"ÿM uT>Å[Ñ"< i`i` ¾T>cÖ"<
"<d'@ ukØ✱□ Sw~"" ØpS<" ¾T>' " SJ'<" Te[Çf
ÃÖupu□M::

❖ ÄIU TKf “<d’@”< ¾i`i\ }“óÄ ÁMJ’”<” c”<
 Swf uT>ÔÇ SMÿ< ukØ ¾T>ðìU SJ’<”“
 ÄI””U K?L >Ç=e ie uTp[w KTek[f ¾TÄ%oM
 SJ’<” T[ÒÑØ ÁeðMÒM::

❖ eKJ’U fe}—”< “Ñ” K?L >Ç=e ie uTp[w
 “<d’@”< uSw~“ ØpS< LÄ ukØ }ðíT>
 λ”ÇÄJ” KSÿLÿM ¾T><M ÿJ’ xMn Ñw’~
 K=ðkÉ >ÄÑvU::

❖ fe}— “Ñ” xMn Ñw >u?~ $\square$ “<” uT>Ák`wuf Ñ><sup>2</sup>?  $\frac{3}{4}$ i`i\ }“óÃ
vMJ’uf $\frac{3}{4}$ T>cÖ”< “<d’@ Sw~”“ ØpS<” uU” SMÿ< $\square$ “ λ ”ÅT>”
Td $\frac{3}{4}$ f ÃÖupu $\square$ M::

❖ ÑIU TKf >SM”< xMn KSÓvf $\frac{3}{4}$ ðKÑuf” U_i”Áf u`^` Tp[w
Ã•`u $\square$ M:: uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 41(2) LÃ # $\frac{3}{4}$ xMn Ñw’~ TSMÿ‰o u_jc<
”<eØ ÁÑv—M $\frac{3}{4}$ T>Muf” U_i”Áf $\frac{3}{4}$ T>²[`“ u}KÃU $\frac{3}{4}$ Sw~”
G<’@ $\square$ $\frac{3}{4}$ T>ÑMê SJ” >Kuf\$ }wKA uÓMê }Å”ÓÕM::

❖ uSJ’<U >SM”< # $\square$ “ λ ’@ uK?KG<uf i`i` }Å`Ô “<d’@ u=cØ
Sw, Ñ’”M\$ $\frac{3}{4}$ T>M Éõ” >u?~ $\square$ u=Ák`w >u?~ $\square$ “< }kvÃ’f”
K=ÁÑ~ >ÃÑvU:: $\frac{3}{4}$ xMn Ñw’~ >u?~ $\square$ K=k`w $\frac{3}{4}$ T>Ñv”< Ñ>²?
KT²U“ Ñ<Ç¿” KTÕ}f K=J” >ÃÑvU:: ‘Ñ` Ó” >”Ç”É Ñ>²? õ/u?„<
 $\frac{3}{4}$ xMn Ñw’~ U_i”Áf }²`‘a ÁMk[u”<” >u?~ $\square$  ßU` c=kuK<
Ãe}ªLM::

❖ u>"É õ/u?f uk[u i`i` vM" T>ef u?[]t"<" iÖ"< 'u`:: Y} "c'
 Ñ>²? u%EL vM ¾iÁÛ ðÒ }Ö"q ÁM}YðK"< SJ'<" ÑMë " <K<
 []"Ç=ð`e uÑ» LÃ je Se`...M::

❖ u²=IU SW[f i`i\ K[ÏU " ^f c="H@É qÃ,, Y>e` YTA"c< kÖa< u
 %EL Ueij` KSeTf }kØa dK uiÁß " <K< LÃ uhß'f ð`T ¾'u[<" <
 ¾Ydi T>ef " <K<" Sð[TE" dfjÉ T>ef'..." w%o uSÓKê ¾xMn
 Ñw'f >u?~[] >p`vK<::

❖ >u?~[]"< ¾k[uKf >TEÒ‡ õ/u?f >u?~[]"< ¾xMn Ñw'~" Uj"Áf
 ¾TÃ²[`` SJ'<" ÑMë " <Ép ÁÅ[Ñ c=J" >SM"[] >u?~[]ª " <Ép
 Y}Å[Ñvf u%EL ÃÓv-<" KuLÃ õu?f vk[u<uf "pf xMn KSÓvf
 ¾ðKÑ<uf" u`"[] `` `` Uj"Á,,<" >p`vK<::

❖ xMn ÑvD □'²=I" `` `` U;"Á,,< K>TEÒ‡ ò/u?f vKTp[vD
 ¾i`i\" °ÉT@ >LÓvw >^'TK<:: >Mö }`öU u>TEÒ‡ ò/u?f
 ÁMk[u >Ç=e i`i` uÃÓv~ cT> ò/u?f K=k`w □"ÅTÃ<M
 ¾ö/I/Y/Y/IØ` 329 eKT>Å'ÓÓ xMn Ñw KÃÓv~ cT>"<
 ò/u?f Ák[u%ot"< `` `` 'Ñ` Ó" >Ç=e U;"Á,,< uIÑ< >Óvw
 }kvÃ'f LÃ•^†"< eKT><M Sw... >ÅÒ LÃ K="Ép
 ¾T><Mu f G<'@□U Ã•^M::

❖ eKJ'U }ÿ^"] "Ñ•< i`ia%ot"<" uS<K< QÑ<
 uT>Å'ÓÑ"< SW[f i`i\ u>TEÒ‡ ò/u?f □¾}Å[Ñ dK
 K=Ák`u< ÃÑvM::

5.2.2. Ze}— “Ñ•<” uje “<eØ eKTÓvf

- ❖ >”É je $\frac{3}{4}k[uuf\ c\ “<\ i\ \backslash\ }"$ H>Ê uSÚ[h LÃ K;c<
{ÖÁm K=Å[ÓU LÃÅ[ÓU Ã<LM:: >”Ç”É Ñ>²? }ÿdi
K;c< {ÖÁm J• u=Ñ~ je ÁMk[uuf K?L c\<
KÑ<Ç¿ □Lò’f •auf K}ÿdi "X KS;ðM “ÃU $\frac{3}{4}$ É`h S^aà
KTÉ[Ó $\frac{3}{4}$ T>ÑÅÉuf G<’[†]@□ Ã•^M::
- ❖ eKJ’U $\frac{3}{4}^2=I$ >Ã’~ □Lò’f ÁKuf c\< $\frac{3}{4}i\ \backslash\ }$ “óÃ □”Ç=J”
{ÿdi ò/u?~” SÖ $\frac{3}{4}$ p □”ÅT><M $\frac{3}{4}$ õ/Y/Y/IÓ IØ` 43
ÃÅ’ÓÒM::

❖ Ze}— “Ñ•< uje “<eØ ¾T>Ñu<uf U;”Áf u>”É Ñ<ÇÃ LÃ ¾T>’c< ;`ja<” uS<K< u>”É je >ÖnKA KS”c” □”Ç=%oM ’”<:: }ÿdi fe}— “Ñ” }ÿdj<” ¾;c< }”óÃ □”Ç=ÁÅ`Ò†”< uSõkÉ u>”É Ñ<ÇÃ LÃ }ÅÒÒT> je □”ÇÃk`w TÉ[Ó Ñ %oLM::

❖ ufe}— “Ñ•< LÃ Swf ÁK”< }ÿdi K?L >Ç=e je Tp[w >Ã•`ufU:: Ze}—”< “Ñ” }ÿdi ¾;c< }”óÃ □”Ç=J” ØÁo”< u}ÿdi k`x }kvÃ’f” vÑ- Ñ>²? õ/u?~ ÿdi u}ÿdi LÃ Ák[u”<” je uT>S[U`uf ”pf }ÿdi ufe}— “Ñ” }ÿdi LÃ Ák[u”<” ØÁoU >wa ÃS[U^M::

❖ $uSJ' < U \} \ddot{Y}di \ K\ddot{Y}di \ \emptyset \acute{A}o \ (ie) \ \square L\grave{o}'f \ \acute{A}Kuf \ SJ' < " \ u \} Sdd\tilde{A}$
 $SM\ddot{Y} < fe \} — \ " \tilde{N} " \} \ddot{Y}di \ K \} \ddot{Y}di \ \emptyset \acute{A}o \ \square L\grave{o}'f \ \acute{A}Kuf \ SJ' <$
 $\ddot{Y} \} "c' \ fe \} — \ " \tilde{N} " \} \ddot{Y}di \ \grave{i} \tilde{o} \acute{A} " < " \ uk \emptyset \square \ K\ddot{Y}di \ K = \delta \hat{U} Kf$
 $\tilde{A} < LM ::$

❖ $'\tilde{N} \ ` \acute{O} " \ " < d' @ " < \ 3/4 T > c\ddot{O} " < \} \ddot{Y}di \ K\ddot{Y}di \ \square " \zeta = \ddot{Y}\tilde{o}M$
 $\square " \acute{I} = fe \} — \ " \tilde{N} " \} \ddot{Y}di \ K\ddot{Y}di \ \square " \zeta = \ddot{Y}\tilde{o}M \succ K SJ' < Mw$
 $K = vM \ \tilde{A}\tilde{N}vM :: U \grave{i} " \acute{A} \sim U \ \ddot{Y}di \ ufe \} — \ " \tilde{N} " \} \ddot{Y}di \ L\tilde{A}$
 $\acute{A}k[u " < \succ " \zeta < U \ \emptyset \acute{A}o \ \ 3/4 K ? K \ uSJ' < \ \ddot{Y}di \ \zeta \sim ' \sim "$
 $"M\ddot{O} 3/4 k " < c " < L\tilde{A} \ KT\acute{O} - f \succ \tilde{A} < MU ::$

- ❖ ufe}— “Ñ” }ÿdi LÃ ØÁo Ák[u“< }ÿdi uSJ’< a““< “<d’@
u}ÿdi LÃ ÿ}LKð u%EL fe}— “Ñ” }ÿdi vKuf □Lò’f SÖ”
K}ÿdi “X”<” “ÃU ¾É`h Sªà”<” □”Ç=ÿõM S“c” Ã•`u□M::
- ❖ ‘Ñ` Ó” u}Óv` □”ÅT>□¾”< ò/u?„< ¾}ÿdi”“ ¾fe}—
“Ñ” }ÿdi” ¾□Lò’f SÖ” “[ÒÑÖ< u%EL Ze}— “Ñ” }ÿdi
vKuf □Lò’f SÖ” °Ç”<” ukØ□ Kÿdi □”Ç=ÿõM c=”e’<
Ãe}ªLM::
- ❖ ÆI >W^` Ó” uIÓ ÁM}ÅÑð” ÿdi “MÖ¾k”< c”< LÃ Ç~’f”
□ħ”Ç=ÁÑ~ ¾T>ÁÅ`Ó uSJ’< >Óvw’f ÁK”< SeKA >Ã, □ÃU::

❖ uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 43 LÃ □□h"Å}Å'ÑÑ"< Ze}— "Ñ" ¾J' c"<
¾;c< }"óÃ SJ" ÁKuf }ÿdi ÿfe}— "Ñ" }ÿdi LÃ "X "ÃU
É`h uT>ÖÃpuf Ñ>²? ' "<::

❖ eKJ'U }ÿdi Ze}— "Ñ" }ÿdi" ¾;c< }"óÃ KTÉ[Ó
uT>ÖÃpuf Ñ>²? Ze}—" < "Ñ" }ÿdi "X "ÃU É`h KS;ðM
¾T>ÑÅÉuf" U;"Áf" ¾É`h"<" SÖ" uSÿLÿÁ SMc<
uÓMê TSMÿf" ÃI""U ¾T>Áe[Æ Te[Í<" >ÁÃµ Tp[w
Ã•`u□M::

❖ ð/u?~ ¾²=I >Ã'f ØÁo uk[u Ñ>²? ¾}ÿdi" Te[Í<
 >ØÒu='f w%o S`Ua u}ÿdi ØÁo LÃ "<d'@ Ãc×M::
 uSJ'<U ¾k[u"< ¾}ÿdi Te[Í c,=□Ã fe}— "Ñ""
 ¾;c< }"óÃ KTÉ[Ó ¾k[u"< ØÁo Kð/u?~ >Óvw'f
 ÁK"< SeKA ÿ□,¾"< ¾ÿdi ¾;e TSMÿ%o" ¾}ÿdi
 ¾SYLYÁ SMe Kfe}— "Ñ" ð□"Ç=Å`e }Å`ô Ze}—
 "Ñ" }ÿdi uÑ<Ç; LÃ ÁK"<" SMc<" Åµ □"Ç=k`w f°³'
 Ãc×M::

❖ eKJ'U Ze}— "Ñ" }ÿdi $\frac{3}{4}ic<$ }"óÃ □"Ç=J" uk[u"< ØÁo LÃ }n"<V
u=•["< }n"<V"<" K=Ák`w  $\frac{3}{4}T>\langle K"<$  uõ`É u?~ f°3' SW[f uÑ<Ç¿ LÃ
ÿT>Ák`u"< SMe Ò` u>"É'f SJ'< K=²'Ò >ÃÑvU::

❖ eKJ'U ò/u?~ $\frac{3}{4}Ze}$ — "Ñ" }ÿdi S×S` f¡¡K— SJ" >KSJ'<" >eSM¡,, $\frac{3}{4}SÚ[h$
"<d'@ $\frac{3}{4}T>cÖ"<$ Ze}—"< "Ñ" $\frac{3}{4}T>Ák`u"<$ }n"<V ÿS[S[u%EL "'<::

❖ J•U Ó" uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 43(2) Y` Ze}— "Ñ" }Ydi #õ/u?
~ u"c'" < k' kÖa □"Ç=k`w SØ]Á Y}LÿKf k" EUa
u;c< "<eØ □"ÇK J• ÃqÖ^M \$ }wKA ¾}Å'ÑÑ"<"
SW[f uTÉ[Ó õ/u?~ ¾}Ydi" ØÁo }kwKA Ze}—" <
"Ñ" ¾;c< }"óÃ □"Ç=J" Y□²² Ze}—" < "Ñ" ¾S×S\
>Óvw'f KSn"U □□□□□□□□□ñ"ÅTÃ<M }ÑMï >"Ç"É õ/u?
„< "<d'@ ¾T>cÖ<uf >Ò×T> Ã□ÁM::

uSW[~ ¾}ÿdi ØÁoU j' }ÿdi ØÁo" <" KTe[Çf Ák[u" < Te[Í
fj;K— SJ" >KSJ' < ¾T>[ÒÑÖ" < u²=I LÃ ¾T>k`w i`i`" Te[Í
u=•` k`x ÿ}S[S[u%EL □"Í= ØÁo" <" Te[Í" <" }ÿdi eLk[u
w‰o >ÃÅKU::

❖ $uSJ' < U \} \ddot{Y}di \frac{3}{4}fe \} - \tilde{N} \times Mn \tilde{N}w'f \} uS\ddot{O}\frac{3}{4}p \acute{A}k[u'' < i' i' \tilde{A}l''' i' i' \backslash \} KTe[\zeta f \acute{A}k[u'' < Te[\acute{I} f_{ii}K - ' \sim \frac{3}{4}T > [\ddot{O}\tilde{N}\ddot{O}'' < Ze \}$
 $-'' < \tilde{N} \} \ddot{Y}di k'x \frac{3}{4}T > \acute{A}cT'' < i' i' \tilde{A}l''' i' i' \backslash \} S'Sa \square'' \acute{I} = \tilde{A}l$
 $vMJ'uf \frac{3}{4} \} \ddot{Y}di i' i' \tilde{A}l''' i' i' \backslash \} Te[\acute{I} S < K < uS < K < f_{ii}M \square'' \acute{A}j' \} \acute{A} \hat{O}$
 $S\acute{A}U\acute{A}S < \frac{3}{4}\ddot{o}f l'' T > ^3 \copyright' f \frac{3}{4}T > \acute{A}\ddot{O}\acute{E}M''' < ::$

❖ $\ddot{Y}Ze\}$ — “ $\tilde{N}$ ” $\times Mn \tilde{w}'f \ddot{O}$ } $\acute{A}\tilde{A}\mu \frac{3}{4}T>'d< K?L< \emptyset\acute{A}o \}$ $\ddot{Y}di$
 $Ze\}$ — “ $\tilde{N}$ ” } $\ddot{Y}di$ $\square$ “ $\zeta=\times S`Kf >u?\sim\square >p`x f^{\circ 3}' \ddot{Y}\}c\ddot{O}$ ” $Ze\}$ —
 “ $\tilde{N}$ ” } $\ddot{Y}di$ $\frac{3}{4}i`i\}$ “ $\acute{o}\tilde{A} \ddot{Y}J' u\%EL \}$ $\ddot{Y}di$ $ufe\}$ — “ $\tilde{N}$ ” } $\ddot{Y}di$ $L\tilde{A}$
 $\acute{A}k[u<” \emptyset\acute{A}o KT”df S\%oM >KS\%oK< '”<::$

❖ $\tilde{A}l” u\}SK\ddot{Y}\}$ $>”\zeta”\acute{E} \ddot{o}/u?,,< \frac{3}{4}fe\}$ — “ $\tilde{N}$ ” } $\ddot{Y}di$ $S<\times f \frac{3}{4}\ddot{Y}di”$
 $\emptyset pU \frac{3}{4}T>\hat{O}\zeta \ddot{Y}J' \}$ $\ddot{Y}di$ $ufe\}$ — “ $\tilde{N}$ ” } $\ddot{Y}di$ $L\tilde{A} \acute{A}k[u<” \emptyset\acute{A}o$
 $KT”df \square”\acute{A}T\tilde{A}<M \tilde{N}M\grave{i}”< \frac{3}{4}\}$ $\ddot{Y}di” \emptyset\acute{A}o vKSkuM Ze\}$ —
 “ $\tilde{N}$ ” } $\ddot{Y}di$ $u_i`i\}$ $\square”\zeta=k\emptyset M f^{\circ 3}' \frac{3}{4}c\ddot{O}<uf” G<'@\square \frac{3}{4}^2=I \hat{e}O\ddot{o}$
 $>^2\ddot{O}\ddot{i} \}$ $SM_i...M::$

- ❖ 'Ñ` Ó" $\frac{3}{4}$ 3— "Ñ" }Ydi xMn Ñw'f ÁeðKÑ" < K}Ydi ØpU
 ʔ□"Í= KYdi ØpU >KSJ' < Mw K=vM ÑÑvM::
- ❖ uSJ' <U }Ydi ØpS<" KS}" < YS[Ö ØÁo" <" T"d~ $\frac{3}{4}$ Ydi"
 Swf "ÑU ØpU $\frac{3}{4}$ T>ÔÇ SJ" >KSJ' < $\frac{3}{4}$ T>□Ñuf >"Ç<U U;"Áf
 $\frac{3}{4}$ KU::
- ❖ i`i\ kØKA " <d'@ u=ÁÑ~ □□□ʔ""D Ydi ð`Æ" ukØʔ□
 uZe}— "Ñ" }Ydi LÑ $\frac{3}{4}$ T>ÁeðîUuf $\frac{3}{4}$ ÍÓ >Óvw $\frac{3}{4}$ KU::
- ❖ uSJ' <U }Ydi uZe}— "Ñ" }Ydi LÑ Ák[u" <" $\frac{3}{4}$ T×S` ØÁo
 YT"d f $\frac{3}{4}$ T>YKYMu f >"Ç<U $\frac{3}{4}$ ÍÓ >Óvw $\frac{3}{4}$ KU::

❖ Ze}— “Ñ” }ÿdi” ¾ic< }“óÃ ÿTÉ[Ó Ò` }ÁÃµ
 ¾T>’d”< Ze}—”< ØÁo ¾ÿdi” ie >Óvw’f
 >eSMi,, Ze}— “Ñ” }ÿdi i` i` K=Ák`w S%oM >KS
 %oK< ’”<::

❖ u}KÃU @“”< }ÿdi ic<” >U• SMe ucÖ Ñ>²?
 Ze}— “Ñ” k`x ic<” uS“É” ic<” K=Áe}vwK<
 ¾T><K< Te[Í<” uTp[w ¾ÿdi” ie SVÑf S%oM
 >KS%oK< >ÿ^”] J• Ã¾□ÁM::

❖ u>"É uÿ<M #ÿdi u}ÿdi LÃ Ák[u"<" je Ze}—" < "Ñ"
 u□Lò'f SÖ¾p ÑÑvªM c=M }ÿdi vSKÿ}" < SW[f ÑI
 Ze}—" "Ñ" k`x u;`i\ " <eØ uSÓvf SMe □"Ç=cØ õ/u?
 ~ >µ SØ]Á" < ÿÅ[c" < u%EL k`x SMe dÃcØ "ÃU >Lò
 ¾TÃJ"uf" U; "Áf uTe[Çf dÃÿ^ÿ` ¾k[□"ÅJ'
 ª"" < }ÿdi ¾}ð[Åuf" õ`É □"Å}kuK }qØa }ÿdg<
 vSKÿ}" < SÖ" u>Lò'f ¾T>Ö¾puf" É`h"<"
 □"Ç=ÿõM\$ □"ÅT>ÑÅÉ }ÑMï uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 76
 Y` }Å"ÓÔ ÑÑ—M::

❖ ãl ¾QÑ< ¾>T` — pÍ= É"ÒÑ@ Ze}— "Ñ" }ÿdi ¾ÿdi" je
uTe}vuM KSÿ^ÿ` eKS%oK< ÓMê >É`Ô vÁekUØU ¾lÑ<
¾□□□□□□□λ"ÓK=²— pÍ= Ó" "Where a third party duly
summoned to appear under Art. 43(2) fails without good
cause to appear for the purpose of disputing the plaintiff's
claim as against the defendant on whose behalf the
summons was issued, or his own liability to the defendant,
he shall be deemed to admit the validity of the decree
passed against such defendant and his own liability to
contribute or indemnify, as the case may be, to the extent
claimed by the defendant''

❖ uTKf Ze}— “Ñ” }ÿdi ¾^c<” □Lò’f u}SKÿ}
w%o dÃJ” }ÿdi Kÿdi ÁKuf” □Lò’f ßU`
uTe}vuM KSÿ^ÿ` □ħ”ÅT><M” SØ]Á”<
u>Óvu< Å`ff “Mk[uU uª””< }ÿdi LÃ
¾T>cÖ”<” ò`É f;K—’f >U•“ u}ÿdi
u}Ö¾k”< SÖ”U ¾É`h”<” KTªxf “ÃU “X”<”
KS;ðM ðpÊ □ħ”Åk[ħ□”ÅT>qÖ` ÃÅ’ÓÒM::

❖ $uSJ' < U Ze \} - \tilde{N} \} \ddot{Y}di \ u\tilde{o}/u? \sim S\emptyset] \acute{A} SW[f$
 $\lambda \square e\ddot{Y}k[u \acute{E}[e \ddot{Y}di \ u \} \ddot{Y}di \ L\tilde{A} \acute{A}k[u'' <'' \ i e$
 $> eSM_i,, \frac{3}{4}T\tilde{A}\ddot{Y}^{\wedge}\ddot{Y}^{\backslash} uf >'' \zeta < U U_i'' \acute{A}f \frac{3}{4}KU::$

❖ $\tilde{A}G <'' \square \lambda'' \acute{I} = Ze \} - \tilde{N} \} \ddot{Y}di \ u\tilde{N} < \zeta \grave{z} L\tilde{A}$
 $\acute{A}K'' <'' \ i \grave{z} \ i \grave{z} Tp[w \ddot{Y}T > \tilde{N}v \ uk^{\backslash} \frac{3}{4}^{\wedge}c <'''' \frac{3}{4}\ddot{Y}di''$
 $\acute{O}L\copyright \acute{O}'' - <' , , <'' \ uT''df \ u\ddot{Y}di \ L\tilde{A} S\ddot{Y}^{\wedge}\ddot{Y}] \acute{A}$
 $K = \acute{A}k^{\backslash}w > \tilde{A}\tilde{N}vU::$

❖ U; "Á~U Ze}— "Ñ" }ÿdi" ÁeÖ^" < }ÿdi □ħ"Í= ÿdi vKSJ' < □c<" vLeÖ^" <" u□c< LÃ je vLk[u" < c" < LÃ ÓL© Ó"-<'~" >"e,, Sÿ^ÿ\ >Óvw'f ÁK" < >ÃÅKU::

❖ uSJ' < U i`i\ ¾ÿdi"" ¾fe}— "Ñ"" ¾ÓM Ó"-<'f ¾TÃSKÿf ħ□eÿJ' É[e fe}—" < "Ñ" ¾ÿdi" je KTe}vuM °ÉM K='đÓ >ÃÑvU::

❖ ÆG<" □κ"Í= fe}— "< "Ñ" K}ÿdi ØpU c=vM ¾}Ö^
 □κ"ÅSJ'< SÖ" }ÿdi ÁS'"<" 'Øw ßU` >"e,, ÿdi"
 □κ"Ç=ÿ^ÿ` SõkÆ >Óvw'f ÁK"< >ÃSeMU::

❖ U"Mvf }ÿdi ;c<" ÁS'"< fe}— "Ñ" }ÿdi" KTeÿðM
 >ex '"< ¾T>vM ÿJ'U fe}— "Ñ" }ÿdi ÃI'" uT"df
 K}ÿdi "X KS;ðM "ÃU Sªà KTÉ[Ó SÑÅÉ □κ"ÅK?Kuf
 ÑMï Sÿ^ÿ` ÿT>Ñv"< uk` ª""< vK°Ç ÁS'"<" °Ç
 KTe}vuM Sÿ^ÿ\ õfG©'f ÁK"< >ÃÅKU::

5.2.3 eK ́nu? QÓ xMn Ñw'f

❖ uS`I Å[Í ¯nu? QÓ ¾T>TEÑ}¨< u¨¨¨EM
Ñ<ÇÄ< ¨¨¨<:: ¯LT¨<U KÖpLL¨< ØpU c=vM
¾>Ñ]~¨ S¨ÓYf' ¾Q´x‡¨¨¨ ¾'a]‡¨ ÅI¨¨¨f' WLU'
Y`>f' Swf¨ ØpU¨ SÖup¨ T[ÒÑØ Óu< ¾J)¨¨<
¾¨¨¨EM QÓ ħ□¨ÇÃxe SÖup¨ }Øf u}Ñ- Ñ>²?
U QÑ<¨ ¾xc<f¨ Kõ`É uTp[w ¨¨¨EM¨ SqxÖ`
¨¨¨<::

❖ J•U >"Ç"É Ñ>²? uõfN wN?` Ñ<ÇÄ<U u=J"
 YÓL©'f ÑMp Q'v© Sw,,< ¾T>'Y<uf
 G<'¸@□ Ñ•^M::

❖ uSJ'<U uõ/Q/Y/Y/IØ` 42 Y` ¸□"Å}SKY"}"<
 ¯nu? QÓ ¾c<" Swf' ¾<Ka¸□ Txf"' Òw‰o" □"
 Y=X^" uT>SKY~ i`ia< xMn Ñw J• ¾SY^Y`
 YM×" >K"<::

- ❖ $\frac{3}{4}c < "$ Swf u}SKY} uõ/I/IØ` 116 LÃ □λ"Å}ÑKì" < SV~
uõ`É  $\frac{3}{4}$ }ÑKì" < c" < õ`Æ Y}cÖ u%EL $\frac{3}{4}S \times$ □λ"ÅJ'
u®nu? QÓ ÖÁm'f õ`Æ"  $\frac{3}{4}c\ddot{O} < f$  Ç™ < õ`Æ" Äi^K < ::
- ❖ uõ/I/IØ` 122 Y` □λ"Å}SKY}" < $\frac{3}{4}i w`$ S'Ñw" êOõ
 $\frac{3}{4}Tn$ "f ØÁo u®nu? QÓ >T"Ä'f Kõ/u?f K=k`w Ä<LM::
- ❖ □λ"Å²=G<U uõ/I/IØ` 156 Y` □λ"Å}Å'ÑÑ" < `nu? QÓ
 $\frac{3}{4}S\ddot{O}óf$ " < d'@ □λ"Ç=cØ uk[u" < >u?~♣□ }"óÄ K=J"
Ä<LM::

❖ <KA□ T×f" u}SKŸ} >"É >"K SÖ" LMÅ[c Mï >dÇ] "ÃU VÓ²=f
 □"Ç=J"Kf ¾}jS c" < ¾}×Kuf" □Lò'f u>Óvu< ÁM}"× □"ÅJ'
 Ÿ>dÅJ'f "ÃU VÓ²=f'f YM×'< □"Ç=h` ~nu? QÓ ØÁo
 K=Ák`w □"ÅT><M ¾}hhK" < ¾u?}cw QÓ >äï IØ`
 213/1992 >"kê 248 ÃÅ'ÓÒM::

❖ □□λ"Å²=G<U >"É c" < λ□wÉ "ÃU É"<Ã ŸSJ'< ¾}'X
 IÒ© }Óv^f" ŸSđìU □λ"Ç=ŸKŸM ð`É KTcÖf ¾T>k`w >u?
 ~□ u~nu? QÓ K=k`w λ□"ÅT><M ¾ð/QÓ IØ` 353
 ÃÅ'ÓÒM::

❖ u}ÚT]U K;MÿL" < ð`É U; "Áf ¾J'" < ¾<KA□ ʘ T×f G<'@□ ʘ
 uk[Ñ>²? ð`Æ □□λ"Ç=cØ >SM;,, ¾'u[" < ~nu? QÓ ð`Æ
 □λ"Ç=h` KSÖ¾p λ□"ÅT><M ¾ð/QÓ IØ` 377 ÃÅ'ÓÒM::

❖ Òw%o" u}SKÿ} Òw%o" KSđìU >eđLÑ> ¾J' G<'@□ vM}TEL
 Ñ>²? ̄nu? ÍÓ Òw%o" < □"ÇÃđìU KSn"U" }đêVU ŸJ' □"Ç=đ`e
 KSÖ¾p □"ÅT>◁M ¾}hhK" < ¾u?}cw QÓ >ǎ IØ` 213/92 >"kê
 18'31'32 □" 33 ÃÅ'ÓÒK<::

❖ Ÿ=X^" u}SKÿ} ūnu? QÓ >SM"<'f ¾'ÒÈ" < S;c` uõ`É
 K='Ñ` □"ÅT>◁M ¾"ÓÉ QÓ IØ` 975 c=Å'ÓÓ ò/u?~ ¾S;W`"
 ò`É ŸcÖ u%EL ūnu? QÑ< >ddu='f (ÖÁm'f) ¾S;đM Ss[Ø"
 Ñ>²? K=Á^'S" < (□ħ¿.¿Mõ K=ÁÅ`Ñ" <) □"ÅT>◁M ¾"ÓÉ QÓ
 IØ` 978 ÃÅ'ÓÒM::

❖ □"Å²=G<U >"É 'ÒÈ ÁKuf" °Ç S;đM" >s`Ù dK ¾V} □"ÅJ' ŸV}
 u%EL uT>Ÿ}K" < >"É >Sf " <eØ ¾S;c` " <d'@ □"Ç=cØuf
 ̄nu? QÓ K=ÁSK;f □"ÅT>◁M ¾"ÓÉ QÓ IØ` 980(2) (K)
 ÃÅ'ÓÒM::

❖ □"Ç=G<U ¾ÿc[vK °Ç" S'Ñw KS'Òf" H>du<" KTqU □"Ç=
 %oM u"w[f Övm‡ ¾}Ö^"< vK °Ç KSp[w ðnÅ— J• ÁM}Ñ-
 "ÃU ¾gg □"ÅJ' ⁂nu? QÓ uÑ<Ç¿ xMn Ñw,, }Ñu="<" KSðìU
 □"ÅT>◁M ¾"ÓÉ QÓ IØ` 1004 ÅÅ'ÓÒM::

❖ uSÚ[hU ¾'ÒÈ"< S;c` ÿVf u%EL ¾}ÑKì" ¾°n"< ```` S'Ñw
 ÁM}Å^Ë uj' Ñ>²? "ÃU S'Ñu< ÿSÅ^Ë~ uòf vK°Ç"< ¾V}
 □"ÅJ' ⁂nu? IÓ ¾°n"< ```` S'Ñw c=Å^ï KT¾f" ux□"<U KSÑ-
 f □"ÅT>◁M" ÿ²=IU K?L uT"†"<U Ñ>²? S;c\" ¾T>SKÿ~
 "<KA<"" c'Ê<"" S'Ñx<" "ÃU "[k,,<" G<K< KT¾f ¾SÖ¾p Swf
 □"ÇK"< ¾"ÓÉ QÓ IØ` 1017 ÅÅ'ÓÒM::

❖ uSÚ[hU ̄nu? QÓ S"Óef ¾T>Ák`vt"<"U J' uS"Óef
 LÃ ¾T>k`u<f" ¾õfNwN?` ıf<"" ØÁo<" >ÁÁ' □"Å
 >eðLÑ>'□t"< ¾SŸ□}M YM×" ÁK"< SJ'<" ¾>=.ô.È.]
 >eðít> >"Lf" YM×"" }Óv` KS"c" u"x >ªİ ¾}Å'ÑÑ
 c=J" ÃIU uG<K<U ıMKA< >eðít> >"Lf YM×"" }Óv`
 KS"c" u"Ö< >ªĐ< u}SddÃ SMŸ< }Å"ÓÔ ÃÑ—M::

❖ eKJ'U ̄nu? QÓ Ÿ}KSÅ"< ¾""ËM Ñ<ÇÄ<" ¾SŸ□}M
 eM×" vhÑ` uõfN wN?` Ñ<ÇÄ<U LÃ ukØ□ "ÃU
 uxMn Ñw'f }d□,ò KSJ" S%oK< >ÖÁÁm >ÃÅKU::

6. $\frac{3}{4}\}$ óÖ' $\frac{3}{4}\tilde{o}\grave{e}$ É Y' Y`>f

- ❖ $\frac{3}{4}\}$ óÖ' $\frac{3}{4}\tilde{o}\grave{e}$ É Y' Y`>f Ÿdi uSÅu—" <  $\frac{3}{4}S<Óf >S\wedge` \frac{3}{4}T\tilde{A}S\wedge`$
 $\text{je}'' \text{ uSSe}[f \tilde{N}<\zeta\grave{\text{z}} \text{ u}\tilde{o}\emptyset'f \text{ } \neq \tilde{A},, \text{ } \square''\zeta="c" \text{ KTÉ}[\acute{O} \frac{3}{4}T>\text{<Mu}f \text{ Y' Y`>f}$
 $c=J'' \text{ u}''<e\ddot{O}<U \text{ u}>\beta` \text{ Y' Y`>f } \frac{3}{4}T>''c'< \tilde{N}<\zeta\ddot{A}<'''' \text{ u}\}$ óÖ' Y' Y`>f
 $\frac{3}{4}T>''c'< \tilde{N}<\zeta\ddot{A}<'' >\ddot{O}nKA \frac{3}{4}\acute{A}^2 \text{ } ''<::$
- ❖ $>\beta` \text{ Y' Y`>f TK}f \text{ Ÿdi } \frac{3}{4}\}$ TEL $\frac{3}{4}\text{je H}>\acute{A}f'' \text{ TK}\tilde{o} \text{ d}\acute{A}e\ddot{o}M\tilde{N}''< \text{ } ''<d'@$
 $\frac{3}{4}T>\acute{A}\tilde{N}\sim\text{uf Y' Y`>f } ''<:: \frac{3}{4}\}$ óÖ' Y' Y`>f TKf ÅÓV ŸN< $\zeta\grave{\text{z}} >\tilde{A}'f$
 $\frac{3}{4}\}$ 'd $\text{ic}< \text{u}\tilde{o}\emptyset'f'' \frac{3}{4}\}$ TEL $\frac{3}{4}\text{je H}>\acute{A}f'' \text{ d}\acute{A}M\tilde{o} \frac{3}{4}T>''c''\text{uf Y' Y`>f}$
 $''<::$
- ❖ $\text{uSJ}'<U >\beta` \text{ Y' Y`>f'' } \frac{3}{4}\}$ óÖ' Y' Y`>f $\frac{3}{4}\}$ KÁ $\grave{\text{z}}'' \}$ đíT>'□†''<U $\text{u}\}$ KÁ $\grave{\text{z}}$
 $\tilde{N}<\zeta\ddot{A}< \text{L}\tilde{A} \text{ c=J'' uG}<K\sim U \tilde{N}>^2? \acute{O}'' \tilde{N}<\zeta\grave{\text{z}} \frac{3}{4}T\neq>\square^{\frac{3}{4}}''< \text{S}\acute{A}u—"<''$
 $\frac{3}{4}\text{je Y' Y`>f'' vKS}\ddot{O}up \text{ } \text{ } \zeta=\acute{A}''<'< \text{uSJ}'< \}$ Sdd $\tilde{A}'fU >L\dagger''<::$

6.1. u>ß` Y' Y`>f eKT> ½ Ñ<ÇÄ<:-

- ❖ je" u>ß` Y' Y`>f KTp[w uT>%oMuf Ñ>²? Ÿdi ÃI""
Y' Y`>f uSÖkU je KTp[w U`Ý >K"<:: 'Ñ` Ó" Ÿdi ic<"
uSÅu—" < Y' Y`>f KTp[w ŸS[Ö ¾ÓÉ u>ß` Y' Y`>f
½"Ç=Ák`w >ÃÑÅÉU::
- ❖ J•U Ó" je" u>ß` Y' Y`>f Tp[w Ñ<ÇÄ< u>ß\ " <d'@
½"Ç=ÁÑ-< eKT>[Ç ŸSÅu—" < ¾je >k^[w Y' Y`>f ÃMp
{S^ß'f ÁK"< SJ'< ÓMî "' <::

❖ uõ/Y/Y/QÓ IØ` 284 □λ"Å}Å'ÑÑ" < ie" u>ß` Y' Y` >f Tp[w
 ¾T>%oK" < Ydi Y}Ydi LÃ ¾T>ÖÃk" < Ñ"²w Y'"KÆ "ÃU
 ÁK"KÆ Mÿ< }"e• ¾¾□"k c=J"" ic< ¾}Sc[]" <U

(1) uÓMê u}Å[Ñ " <M "ÃU □λ"Å NᵃL "[kf' ¾Ñ"²w >Kw~
 c'É "ÃU Ši vK< u'Ñ\ >"vu= G<'¾@□ u}SW[]" <M
 "ÃU } ^ ¾J' vK°Ç'f" uT>ÑMê " <M "ÃU

(2) uÓÈ¾□ c'É "ÃU uH>dw u}x^ c'É Ñ"²w KS;ðM u}Å[Ñ
 eUU'f "ÃU

(3) ᵃ"" < vK°Ç ¾T>ðKÓuf" Mÿ< ¾¾□"k Ñ"²w vKS;ðK<
 Ñ"²u<" uλ□Lò'f KS;ðM u}ð[S ¾ᵃef" ÓÈ¾¾□ c'É LÃ uJ'
 Ñ>²? w%o '"" <::

❖ u>ß` Y' Y`>f je uT>k`wuf Ñ>²? Ydi ic<" #¾}óÖ' Y' Y`>f\$
uT>M `□e Tp[w Ã•`u□M:: □"Ç=G<U ic< ¾'Ñ\" □"<' }—'f'
¾}Ö¾k"<" Ñ"²w fiiK—'f" }Ydi K'Ñ\ T"†"<U >Ã'f SŸLŸÁ ¾K?
K"< SJ'<" uT>Á[ÒÓØ" uYdi "ÃU Ñ<Ç¿" uT>Á"<p K?L c"<
u}cÖ nK SGL }ÅÓö Sp[w Ã•`u□M::

❖ je u>ß` Y' Y`>f □"Ç=k`w ÁeðKÑ"< Ydi ¾}Ydi" ¾SŸLŸM °ÉM
'õÔ Ç~'f u>s^ß □"Ç=ÁÑ~ KTe‰M dÃJ" K'Ñ\ U"U >Ã'f SŸLŸÁ
¾K?K"< }Ydi ¾}[ÒÑÖ"<" ¾Ydi Ñ"²w "KS;ðK< ¾}'X Ydi uSÅu
—"< ¾je >k^[w Y' Y`>f ic<" u=SW`f K=Å`euf ¾T><K"<" "Ü"
¾Ñ>²? wi'f KSk'e "'<:: uSJ'<U }Ydg< KÑ<Ç¿ U"U >Ã'f SŸLŸÁ
¾K?K"< SJ'<" Ydi unK SGL T[ÒÑÖ< ¾ÓÉ >eðLÑ> "'<::

❖ $\text{ic} < \text{u} > \beta \text{ } \text{Y}' \text{ } \text{Y}' > \text{f} \text{ } \frac{3}{4} \text{ } \text{SW}[\text{ } \text{ } \text{ÅJ}' \text{ } \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{ } \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{di} \text{ } \frac{3}{4} \text{ } \text{T} > \ddot{\text{O}} \text{uk} < \text{u} \tilde{\text{N}} < \text{Ç} \text{ } \text{L} \tilde{\text{A}} \text{ } \text{S} \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{L} \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{Á} \text{ } \text{"K"} < \text{S} \emptyset \text{]Á} < \text{u} \text{Å} [\text{c} < \text{u} > \text{e}' \text{ } \text{k} \text{"f} \text{ } < \text{e} \emptyset \text{ } \text{k}' \text{x} \text{ } \text{ic} < \text{" } \text{KS} \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{L} \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{M} \text{ } \text{"Ç} = < \text{M} \text{ } \text{đ} \text{nÉ} \text{ } \text{S} \ddot{\text{O}} \frac{3}{4} \text{p} \text{ } \text{' } < :: \text{e} \text{KJ}' \text{U} \text{ } \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{di} \text{ } \tilde{\text{A}} \text{I} \text{" } \text{e}' > \text{f} \text{ } > \text{ekÉV} \text{ } \text{d} \tilde{\text{A}} \text{đ} \text{îU} \text{ } \text{uk} \ddot{\text{O}} \text{a} < \text{k} \text{" } \frac{3}{4} \text{S} \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{L} \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{Á} \text{ } \text{SMc} < \text{" } \tilde{\text{A}} \mu \text{ } \text{u} = \text{k}' \text{w} \text{ } \text{ } \text{kv} \tilde{\text{A}}' \text{f} \text{ } \frac{3}{4} \text{K} < \text{U} ::$

❖ $\text{U}_i \text{"Á} \sim \text{U} \text{ } \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{di} \text{ } \text{U} \text{"U} \text{ } \text{S} \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{L} \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{Á} \text{ } \frac{3}{4} \text{K?K} < \text{e} \text{KSJ}' < \text{unK} \text{ } \text{SGL} \text{ } \text{Å} \text{Ó} \ddot{\text{o}} \text{ } \frac{3}{4} \text{k} [\text{u} \text{ } \text{ie} \text{ } \text{"ÅSJ}' < \text{S} \ddot{\text{O}} \text{" } \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{di} \text{ } \text{u} \tilde{\text{N}} < \text{Ç} \text{ } \text{L} \tilde{\text{A}} \text{ } \text{S} \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{L} \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{Á} \text{ } \text{"K"} < \text{ } \text{c} < \text{U} \text{ } \text{uu} \ddot{\text{Y}} < \text{K} < \text{unK} \text{ } \text{SGL} \text{ } \text{u} \text{ } \text{Å} \tilde{\text{N}} \text{đ} \text{ } \text{TSM} \ddot{\text{Y}} \% \text{ } \frac{3}{4} \text{đ} \text{nÉ} \text{ } \emptyset \text{Áo} \text{ } \text{Tp} [\text{w} \text{" } \frac{3}{4} \text{T} > \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{L} \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{K} < \text{U} \text{ } \text{ic} < \text{" } \text{u} \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{òM} \text{ } \tilde{\text{A}} \text{G} < \text{" } \text{" } \tilde{\text{A}} \text{U} \text{ } \text{uS} < \text{K} < \text{K} \tilde{\text{A}}, \text{ } \text{TSM} \ddot{\text{Y}} \text{f} \text{ } \tilde{\text{A}} \bullet \text{' } \text{u} \text{ } \text{M} ::$

❖ ĀIU c=J" ō/u?~ đnÉ ŸSeÖ~ uòf ¾}Ÿdi" ¾SGL
 nM }kwKA }Ÿdi" K=S[U["<" }Ÿdi uSŸLŸÁ'f
 K=Ák`vt"< Ácvt"<" W'Ê< >ek`x K=Áx^t"< Ã<LM::
 uSJ'<U }Ÿdi u`ÓØU >dT~ SŸLŸÁ ÁK"< SJ'< "M□S'
 uk` K}Ÿdi ¾SŸLŸM đnÉ K=cÖ"< >ÃÑvU::

❖ }Ÿdi SØ]Á"< uÅ[c"< u>e` k"f "<eØ k`x ;c<"
 KSŸLŸM đnÉ ÁMÖ¾k □"ÅJ' "ÃU ō/u?~ ØÁo"<"
 ÁM}kuK"< □"ÅJ' ō/u?~ "Ç=Á"<'< ;e uk[u"< Ñ"²w
 SÖ" ō`Æ" KŸdi Ãc×M::

❖ uK?L uŸ<M ÅÓV }Ÿdi Ák[ü< ¾đnÉ ØÁo up" Mx" LÃ
¾}SW[] SJ'<" õ/u?~ ¾}[Ç̈< □"ÅJ' "ÃU ØÁo"< up" Mx"
LÃ ¾}SW[] SJ'<" KS̈c" u=ÁetÓ`U S<K< uS<K< uGc}—
'Ñ` LÃ ¾}Sc[] SJ'<" KT[ÒÑØ ÁM}%oK □"ÅJ' õ`É u?~
□"Å'Ñ\ G<'@□ đnÆ" ÁKÑÅw "ÃU uÑÅw K=cØ Ã<LM::

❖ đnÆ uÑÅw ¾}cÖ □"ÅJ'U upÉT>Á ÑÅu< K=Ÿu` ÃÑvM::
u>ÖnLÃ ;c< u>ß` Y' Y`>f uk[u Ñ>²? õ/u?~ }Ÿdi □"Ç̈=ŸLŸM
đnÉ "McÖ uk` }Ÿdi ¾}Ÿccuf" Ñ"²w Ÿ'"KÆ" "Ü" Ÿ=X^"
ÚUa □"Ç̈=ŸõM "Ç̈=Á"<'< õ`É Ãc×M::

6.2 u}óÖ' Y' Y`>f ¾T>□♣; Ñ<ÇÄ<

- ❖ ¾}óÖ' Y' Y`>f uÍÓ }KÃ}¨< ¾}¨c'< >u?~□< ¾T>S[S\uf Y' Y`>f
'¨<:: >u?~□¨<" u}óÖ' Y' Y`>f ♣"Ç=Ák`w QÑ< ¾T>ðpÉKf c¨<
Lk[u¨< TSMÿ% SW[f ¾J'¨< ÍÓ u¨c'¨< Ñ>²? ¨<eØ k"¨ ¨S}
UI[~ }VM,,uf ¾}ð[S¨<" TSMÿ% Tp[w >Kuf::
- ❖ >u?~♣□¨< ¾T>k`wuf Ñ>²? uÍÓ ÁM}¨c' □♣"ÅJ' Ó" K>u?~♣□¨< SW[f
¾J'¨< 'Ñ` u}ðÖ[u>e^ >Uef k"f ¨<eØ Tp[w >Kuf::

❖ $\ddot{Y}^2 = IU \ K?L \succ SM'' < \succ u? \sim \text{𐌹}'' <'' \ KTp[w \ 3/4\%oKuf \ YM \times'''$
 $K \succ u? \sim \text{𐌹}'' < \ SW[f \ 3/4]''' < \ QÓ'' \succ u? \sim \text{𐌹} \text{ 𐌹} \acute{A}k[uuf'' \ U_i'' \acute{A}f$
 $3/4T > \tilde{N}M\hat{i} \ uSGL \ nM \ 3/4\} \text{ 𐌹} \tilde{N} \check{d} \ TSM\ddot{Y}\%o \ Tp[w \succ Kuf::$
 $u\} \acute{U}T]U \ K\tilde{N} < \zeta \check{z} \succ ''dc'' \ \ddot{O}nT > \text{ 𐌹}'' < \ 3/4T > L\text{ 𐌹}'' <'' \ c'\hat{E} <$
 $G < K < \ \ddot{Y}TSM\ddot{Y}\%o'' < \ \ddot{O} \ ` \succ \acute{A}\tilde{A}\mu \ Tp[w \succ Kuf \ (3/4\check{o}/Q/I\varnothing \ `$
 $301)::$

❖ $u\} \acute{o}\ddot{O}' \ Y' \ Y' \succ f \ 3/4T > k \ `u'' < \ j_e \ u \succ w^3 \text{ 𐌹}'' < \ \} \ddot{Y}di$
 $u\tilde{N} < \zeta \check{z} \ L\tilde{A} \ SMe \ \text{ 𐌹}'' \zeta = c\varnothing \ d\tilde{A}\ddot{O} \wedge \ \check{o}/u? \sim \ 3/4 \wedge c <''$
 $U \ `S \wedge \succ \acute{E} \ ` \hat{O} \text{ 𐌹}'' < d' @ \ 3/4T > c\varnothing uf \text{ 𐌹}'' <::$

❖ uSJ'<U >SM"‡ >u?~□□ KTp[w YM×" ¾K?K"< c=J"' TSMÿ
 %o"< uõ/Y/Y/QÓ IØ` 301(1) u}"c'"< Ñ>²?"
 G<'@□ }TEM,, ÁMk[u c=J" "ÃU >u?~□"< ¾k[uuf Ñ<ÇÃ
 u}óÖ' Y' Y`>f S‡□□□¾f ¾TÃÑv"< SJ'<" õ/u?~ ¾}[Ç
 □"ÅJ' >u?~‡□"< }kvÃ'f >Ã•["<U::

❖ J•U Ñ<Ç¿ u}óÖ' Y' Y`>f ‡□Ã,, □"Ç="c" ¾k[u"< >u?~□‡
 "<Ép SÅ[Ñ< uÑ<Ç¿ LÃ }SddÃ >u?~‡□ ÇÓU □"ÇÃk`w
 ŸT>ŸKjM uk` Ñ<Ç¿ uõ`É □"ÇKk >ÁeqØ`U::

❖ eKJ'U >SM"< Ñ<Ç¿ uSÅu—"< Y' Y`>f □"Ç=□Ã je ŸTp[w
 >Ã□ÑÉU::

❖ >u?~□" < }kvÃ'f" ÁÑ- □"ÅJ' õ/u?~ uTSMÿ%o" < LÃ
 " <d'@ ¾T>cÖ" < □"Å'Ñ\ G<'□□, @□ uf°³' "ÃU uõ`É SM;
 K=J" Ã<LM:: uª""f õ/u?~ " <d'@ " <" ¾T>cÖ" < uTSMÿ
 %o" < SW[f u=J"U Ñ<Ç¿" u}ÚT] ¾T×^f" >Óvw'f "S' õ/u?
 ~ }ÚT] Te[Í □"Ç=k`wKf uTÉ[Ó " <d'@ K=cØ Ã<LM::

❖ u}óÖ' Y' Y`>f (accelerated procedure) " <d'@ K=cØ
 ¾T><K" < uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 305'307-314 É[e vK<f É"ÒÑ@<
 u}SKÿ~ Ñ<ÇÄ< LÃ "'<:: ÿ'²=I É"ÒÑ@< S[Çf □"ÅT>
 %oK" < u>w³™ ‡ Ñ<ÇÄ< LÃ Ñ<Ç¿ ÃSKÿ}—M ¾T>M c" <
 k`x >u?~□" <" □"Ç=n"U °ÉM >M}cÖ" <U::

- ❖ 'Ñ` Ó" u'²=I É"ÒÑ@< ¾}"~ Ñ<ÇÄ< u>w³—" < >"É" c"< w%₀
¾T>SKÿ~ uSJ"†"< u}óÖ' Y' Y`>f □"Ç♣=□Ã ¾k[u"< >u?~♣ □ ¾K?
L"<" c"< Swf "ÃU ØpU ¾T>" uJ' Ñ>²? u"<d'@"< Sw~ ¾}"uf
c"< "<d'@"< □"Ç=W[´ "ÃU □"Ç=hhM ØÁo KTp[w Ã<LM::
- ❖ U; "Á~U u}óÖ' Y' Y`>f ¾T>cÖ"< T"†"<U "<d'@ KTSMÿ%""< S'h
uJ'"< QÓ SW[f ¾T>cÖ"<" "ÃU ScÖf ¾T>Ñv"<" "ÃU
KÑ<Ç¿ >ðîU }Ñu= SeKA ¾□¾"<" T"†"<"U K?L }ÚT] "<d'@ ÿSeÖf
õ/u?~" ¾TÁÓÅ"< SJ'< uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 304(2) Y` uÓMê }Å"ÓÕM::
- ❖ eKJ'U u}óÖ' Y' Y`>f □♣Ã,, ¾}cÖ"< "<d'@ Sw~" ¾T>"uf "Ñ"
"<d'@"<" uSn"U uõ/Y/Y/Y/I/IØ` 358 SW[f }n"<V uTp[w "<d'@"<"
¾Td[U °ÉM K=•["< ÃÑvM::

❖ u}óÖ' Y' Y`>f Kk[u" < TSMÿ%oo SW[f ¾j]' " < QÓ
 uÑ<Ç¿ LÃ ¾T>cÖ" < " <d'@ ÃÓv~ □"Ç=vMuf ¾T>ðpÉ
 "MJ' uk` u}óÖ' Y' Y`>f SW[f uT>cÖ" < ò`É LÃ ÃÓv~
 KTp[w >Ã%ooMU::

❖ J•U " <d'@" < ¾}cÖ" < uõ/QÓ IØ` 448 SW[f ¾c=y=M
 TIu^f" ÖpLL Ñ<v>? " <d'@" "ÃU u"ÓÉ IÓ IØ` 416 SW[f
 ¾"ÓÉ TIu^f" ÖpLL Ñ<v>? " <d'@" KTh` uJ' Ñ>²? "ÃU
 ¾>"É" É`İf g]i "ÃU Y^ >eÿ=Áİ "ÃU ¾>Å^ "w[f >e}ÇÅ]"
 ÿY^" < "ÃU ÿi` i"" < KTe"ÑÉ uõfN wN?` QÓ IØ` 522

❖ “ÄU u”ÓÉ QÓ IØ` 261 □“ 293 SW[f uk[u >u?
 ~□ LÃ uj’ Ñ>²? “ÄU i`i“” “ÄU ¾”ÓÉ É`ïf”
 eKTõ[e “ÄU u>Å^ ”w[f Øun ¾}ssS É`ïf”
 (endowment) “ÄU ¾uÔ >É^Ôf É`ïf” KTW[´
 uk[u >u?~□ LÃ uj’ Ñ>²? uõ`Æ p` ¾}c– “Ñ”
 õ`Æ ÿ}cÖuf k” ËUa u>e` k“f “<eØ ÄÓv-<”
 KÄÓv~ cT>”< õ/u?f KTp[w Ä<LM::

❖ $eKJ'U \quad u'^2 = I \quad \tilde{N} < \zeta \ddot{A} < \quad L\tilde{A} \quad \frac{3}{4}\} c\ddot{O}'' < \quad '' < d' @ \quad K\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim$
 $Tr[u = \acute{A} \quad \frac{3}{4}\} ''c'' < \quad \frac{3}{4} > e` \quad k'' \quad \frac{3}{4}\tilde{N} > ^2? \quad \tilde{N}\text{Å}w \quad \ddot{Y}TK\tilde{n} \quad u\grave{o}f$
 $''\tilde{A}U \quad \tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim \quad \} \ddot{O}\tilde{A}quf \quad \ddot{Y}J' \quad \tilde{A}\acute{O}v - < \quad \ddot{Y}S''c' < \quad u\grave{o}f \quad \} \acute{o}íT >$
 $> \tilde{A}J''U ::$

❖ $\frac{3}{4}\} \acute{o}\ddot{O}' \quad Y' \quad Y` > f \quad \acute{E}''\grave{O}\tilde{N}@ < \quad > e\grave{o}L\tilde{N} > ' \square t'' < \quad > \ddot{Y}^{\wedge}''] \quad LMJ' <$
 $\tilde{N} < \zeta \ddot{A} < \quad ''\tilde{A}U \quad \ddot{Y} > \tilde{A}' \square t'' < \quad \frac{3}{4}\} 'X \quad > \acute{o}x\sim \quad '' < d' @ \quad KT > g <$
 $\tilde{N} < \zeta \ddot{A} < \quad u,,KA \quad '' < d' @ \quad Se\ddot{O}f \quad \square'' \zeta = \%oM \quad ' '' < ::$

❖ $eKJ'U \quad \square'^2 = I \quad \acute{E}''\grave{O}\tilde{N}@ < \quad > \acute{o}x\sim \quad '' < d' @ \quad KSe\ddot{O}f \quad \ddot{Y}Te$
 $\%oL \dagger'' < U \quad uL\tilde{A} \quad > Le\grave{o}L\tilde{N} > \quad \frac{3}{4}J'' < '' \quad \frac{3}{4}S\text{Å}u - \quad \frac{3}{4}je \quad > k^{\wedge}[w$
 $Y` > f'' \quad uTek[f \quad \tilde{N} > ^2? '' '' \quad ''\ddot{U}'' \quad KSq\ddot{O}w \quad \acute{A}e < LK < ::$

7. ¾õ`É" ¾"<d'@ >c×Ø

- ❖ ¾Te[Í"< ScTf Y`>f }×`„ Y}ðìS" }Y`^"] "Ñ•< ¾õ`É Gdv†"<" "k[u< u%EL ò/u?~ ò`É" Ãc×M (¾õ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 273)::
- ❖ ò`ÆU ÿ` ÿ\ □"ÇKk "Ç=Á"<'< "ÃU ò/u?~ uT>"e'"< u>ß` k' kÖa SWÖf >Kuf (¾õ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 180)::
- ❖ ò`Æ }êö" ve%oK<f Ç™< }ð`V K}Y`^"] "Ñ•< Ã'uwL†ªM:: ò/u?~ Y`>"É uLÃ uJ'< Ç™< Áe%oK □"ÅJ'" K=cØ ¾T>Ñv"<" ò`É u}SKY` } uÇ™‡ S"Y`M ¾Gdw M¿'f "K uÉUê wMÝ ¾}cÖ"< ò`É ¾õ/u?~ ò`É J• ÃqÖ^M::

❖ J•U uGdw $\frac{3}{4}\}$ K $\frac{3}{4}$ " < Ç— u^c< >e}Á $\frac{3}{4}$ f K=J" ÃÑvM
 $\frac{3}{4}$ T>K" <" ã`É u` `` SÓKê >Kuf ($\frac{3}{4}$ õ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 181)::
 ã`Æ }êö uđ[Æf Ç™ < □eÿ }đ[S É[e uK?L Ç—U u=J"
 K}ÿ^"] "Ñ•< K='uwL†" < Ã<LM::

❖ uã`Æ Ki` i\ S'h $\frac{3}{4}$ J'" < a'— Ñ<ÇÃ u>ß\ ' KÑ<Ç¿ >"dc"
 $\frac{3}{4}\}$ Á²" < ßwØ' ßwÖ< □"Èf □"Å}"c'" K" <d'@" <
 SW[f $\frac{3}{4}$ J' < Ui"Á,, < SÑKê Ã•`v†ªM::

❖ $u > "É \tilde{N} < \tilde{C} \tilde{A} \tilde{L} \tilde{A} w^2 < \beta w \tilde{U} < \frac{3}{4} \} \acute{A}^2 < \square " \acute{A} J' u > "É \beta w \emptyset$
 $\tilde{L} \tilde{A} \frac{3}{4} T > c \ddot{O} " < " < d' @ K ? K A < " U \beta w \tilde{U} < \frac{3}{4} T > \acute{A} \ddot{O} n M M$
 $" M J' u k ` \tilde{o} / u ? \sim e K \square \acute{A} " \tilde{C} " \acute{A} E \beta w \emptyset > " d c " \frac{3}{4} c \ddot{O} " <$
 $U ; " \acute{A} f G < K < u \tilde{o} ` \acute{A} E f < f \tilde{L} \tilde{A} S \tilde{N} K \hat{e} > K u f ::$

❖ $' \tilde{N} ` \acute{O} " u > "É \beta w \emptyset \tilde{L} \tilde{A} \frac{3}{4} T > c \ddot{O} " < " < d' @ K ? K A \ddagger "$
 $\frac{3}{4} T > \acute{A} \ddot{O} n M M \ddot{Y} J' \tilde{o} / u ? \sim i ` i \backslash " u > "É \beta w \emptyset \tilde{L} \tilde{A} K = " e "$
 $\tilde{A} < L M ::$

- ❖ $\tilde{o} \acute{e} K=c\emptyset \frac{3}{4}T>\langle K^{\sim} < \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge}"] \text{ "}\tilde{N} \bullet < u^{\sim} \text{ " vk}[u < f" u\acute{O}M\hat{e}$
 $vSK\ddot{Y} \sim f \tilde{N} < \check{C}\check{A} \check{L}\check{A} w^{\circ}\text{ " } < ::$
- ❖ $eKJ'U \tilde{o}/u? \sim \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge}"] \text{ "}\tilde{N} \bullet < vM\} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge} \ddot{Y} \backslash uf' \text{ '}\emptyset w \check{L}\check{A} \beta w\emptyset$
 $Se^{\sim} \text{ " } \tilde{o} \acute{e} K=c\emptyset \succ \check{A} < MU ::$
- ❖ $U_i \text{ " } \acute{A} \sim U \frac{3}{4} \tilde{o}/u? \sim Y^{\wedge} \check{C}^{\sim} f \square \text{ " } \check{C} = c\emptyset \frac{3}{4} \} \ddot{O} \frac{3}{4} kuf" \tilde{N} < \check{C}\check{A}$
 $S^{\sim} Ua \check{C}^{\sim} f Se\ddot{O}f \square \text{ " } \acute{I} = ^{\wedge} c < \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge}"] J \bullet u \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge}"] \text{ "}\tilde{N} \bullet < \acute{A}M\}'d$
 $i^{\sim} i^{\sim} \text{ " } u^{\wedge} c < \tilde{N} > ^2? uT^{\sim} df \check{C}^{\sim} f Se\ddot{O}f \succ \check{A}\check{A}KU ::$
- ❖ $'\tilde{N}^{\sim} \acute{O} \text{ " } \check{A}\acute{O}v^{\sim} cT > \text{ " } < \tilde{o}/u?f \frac{3}{4} S\ddot{E}S] \acute{A} \text{ " } < \check{A}[\acute{I} \tilde{o}/u?f \succ e \} \acute{A} \frac{3}{4} f$
 $Se\ddot{O}f \text{ " } \check{A}U S^{\sim} c \text{ " } \check{A}\check{N}v^{\sim} < 'u[wKA uT > \tilde{N}U \} \text{ " } < \tilde{N} < \check{C}\check{A} \check{L}\check{A} f^{\circ 3}$
 $\text{ " } \check{A}U \text{ " } < d' @ KSe\ddot{O}f \check{A} < LM (\frac{3}{4} \tilde{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset^{\sim} 182 (2)) ::$

❖ K UdK? uSËS]Á" < Å[í ò/u?f #"" <M ¾KU& u=•`U
 ÁM}ðçS" < ÿ>pU uLÃ uJ' U;"Áf "' <\$ ¾T>M i`i` k`x
 uG<K~U 'Øx< ²<]Á Te[í ÿ}cT u%EL ò/u?~ Ñ<Ç¿" S`Ua
 ¾"" <K<" S•` uT[ÒÑØ 'Ñ` Ó" "" <K< ÁM}ðìS" < ÿ}ÿdi >pU
 uLÃ uJ' U;"Áf SJ' <" ÑMë "e"EM λ□"uM::

❖ ÿdi u²=I "" <d'@ p` uSc-f "" <K< ÁM}ðçS" < ÿ>pU uLÃ uJ'
 U;"Áf □λ"ÅJ' }Å`Ô S"c' < >Óvw >KSJ' <" uSØke ÃÓv~
 u=Ák`w ÃÓv~ cT>" < ò/u?f uÃÓv~ p_□" < uSeTTf "" <K<
 ÁM}ðìS" < ÿ>pU uLÃ uJ' U;"Áf □λ"ÅJ' }ÑMë u}cÖ" <
 ¾u,□ < ò/u?f "" <d'@ LÃcTT Ã<LM::

❖ ã`É u^c< >ÃđçUU:: eKJ'U ã/u?~ ã`É" YcÖ u%EL }đíT>'f"
¾T>ÁÑ-"<" ¾ã`Æ" įõM u"<d'@ SMį Síõ Ñ•`u□M::

❖ " < d' @ " < " Å ' Ñ \ G < ' ʝ @ " > " É " ' Ñ ` ÿ T É [Ó " Ç = " Ñ É " Æ U
 ¾ } " c ' Ñ " ² w " Ç = ÿ ö M ɿ u " < d' @ " < L Æ ¾ } Ñ K ì " < " ' Ñ `
 " Ç = ð î U " Æ U ÿ S ð ì U " Ç = ʝ " Ñ É ' ¾ T Æ " k d k e " w [f
 " Ç = Á e [i w " Æ U " Ç = K p ' i c < " K T e } " ÿ M " Æ U Æ Ó v - < "
 K T e ð ì U ¾ } Å [Ñ " < " T " † " < " U ¾ " ü ^ ^ ' " ß " < " T "
 " Å T > ÿ ö M " ¾ f — " < " w [f } i ù S ÿ ö M " Å T > Ñ v S Ó K ê
 Æ • ` u " M ::

❖ $\ddot{Y}^2=IU \ve h\tilde{N} \backslash K\tilde{o} \backslash \mathcal{A} \succ \partial \hat{u} U \cup \nmid SeK'' < \frac{3}{4} \square \nmid \square \wr f'' \text{ '}\tilde{N} a \prec S\acute{O} K \hat{e}''$
 $\tilde{o} \backslash \mathcal{A} \frac{3}{4} T > \partial \grave{i} S'' < \frac{3}{4} \tilde{o} \backslash \acute{E} \ve K^{\circ} \mathcal{C}'' <'' \cup k \emptyset \nmid \square \cup T^2 \text{ ' } \cup j \text{ ' } \tilde{N} >^2?$
 $\ve K^{\circ} \mathcal{C}'' < \square'' \mathring{A} \tilde{o} \backslash \mathcal{A} \frac{3}{4} T > \partial \hat{u} U \cup f \tilde{N} >^2? \}'' e \bullet S \tilde{N} K \hat{e} \tilde{A} \bullet \text{ ' } \cup \square M ::$

- ❖ $\ddot{Y}^2 = IU$ $vh\tilde{N} \cdot \frac{3}{4} \} K^{\frac{3}{4}} SU] \acute{A} \frac{3}{4} T > g < \succ " \zeta " \acute{E} \cdot < d' @ < \acute{A} K < c = J "$
 $\square'^2 = IU$ $u\tilde{o}/Y/Y/I\acute{O} \text{ } l\varnothing \cdot 185-195 \acute{E}[e \} K\tilde{A} \} \cdot < \} \text{Å} " \acute{O} \tilde{N}^a M ::$
- ❖ $u^2 = IU$ $SW[f \cdot < d' @ \cdot < \frac{3}{4} T > " kdke \cdot " w[f Te[\ddot{Y}w" \frac{3}{4} T > SK\ddot{Y}f uJ'$
 $\tilde{N} > ^2 ? \frac{3}{4} \tilde{o} \cdot \acute{E} \cdot vK^\circ \zeta \cdot < \cdot " w[\sim \cdot d\acute{A}e[;w \frac{3}{4} k[\square " \text{Å} J' \ddot{Y} " w[\sim \cdot \text{à} \acute{O}$
 $\acute{O} \cdot \} S^{33\sim} \frac{3}{4} J' \varnothing _ \tilde{N} " ^2 w \square " \zeta = \ddot{Y} \tilde{o} M Uf_i f^{\circ 3'} K = c\varnothing \tilde{A} < LM ::$
- ❖ $\tilde{A} I \frac{3}{4} T > J' \cdot < \acute{O} " \frac{3}{4} \tilde{o} \cdot \acute{E} \cdot vK\tilde{N} " ^2 u < \ddot{Y} " w[\sim \tilde{A} M p \tilde{N} " ^2 u < " K S ku M$
 $eK\check{o}K\tilde{N} \cdot \tilde{A} U \frac{3}{4} \tilde{o} \cdot \acute{E} \cdot vK^\circ \zeta \cdot < \cdot " w[\sim \cdot vKTe[\ddot{Y}w \tilde{N} " ^2 u < " S_i \check{o} M "$
 $eKS[\acute{O} w\%_{oo} \succ \tilde{A} \text{Å} KU :: \ddot{Y}^2 = I \cdot vh\tilde{N} \cdot u\tilde{o} \cdot \text{Æ} SW[f \cdot " w[\sim \cdot u \succ \tilde{A}' f$
 $KTe[\ddot{Y}w \succ KS\%_{oo} K < K = [\acute{O} \tilde{N} \varnothing \tilde{A} \tilde{N} v M ::$

❖ " < d' @ " < Ø _ Ñ "² w □ " Ç = ÿ ð M ¾ T > Á ' u j ' Ñ >² ? ð / u ? ~
 um U i " Á f S • \ " ¾ } [Ç □ " Å j ' ¾ S i ð Á " < " Ñ >² ? K T ^² U " Ñ U
 v K ° Ç " < u ¾ Ñ >² ? " < ¾ } " c ' Ñ "² w □ ¾ ÿ ð K ° Ç " < "
 □ " Ç = Á Ö " p p K = Á ' Ñ < L M ::

❖ Ñ I ¾ T > j ' " < Ó " v K ° Ç " < e K Ö ¾ k w % d Ñ j " Ñ "² u < "
 " Ç = Á " < ' < " Ñ U u > " È K S i ð M ¾ T Ñ % M S j ' < c = [Ò Ñ Ø "
 Ñ >² ? S e Ö ~ " Ñ U > ð î S < u ¾ Ñ >² ? " < □ " Ç = j " S Å [Ñ <
 ¾ } h K > T ^ ß S j ' < c = □ ¢ S " ß U ` ' " < ::

❖ eKJ'U vK°Ç" < °Ç" <" KS;đM ¾T>Áe<K" <"
 Ñ"²w u□Ì Ñμ u²=I Ñ"²w □¾'ÑÅ ÿT>ÁÑ-" <
 f`õ LÑ °Ç" <" KS;đM □"Ç=đkÉKf u=ÖÑp
 ØÁo" < }kvÑ'f K=•[" < >ÑÑvU::

❖ u>"í\ ÅÓV >"É ""H© ÅV' ¾T>ÿđK" < ¾õ`É
 vK°Ç u¾""\ ÿT>ÁÑ-" < ÅV' LÑ □¾}k'c °Ç" <
 □"Ç=ÿđM u=ÖÑp w†— "w[~ ¾J'" < ¾S•]Á
 u?~ }iÙ °Ç" < u>"È □"Ç=ÿđM K="c"uf
 >ÑÑvU

❖ $\frac{3}{4}T\tilde{A}''kdke''w[f]''\ddot{Y}'>Lv''<''\ddot{Y}'\emptyset pS<KTeSKe''<d'@u\}c\ddot{O}$
 $\tilde{N}>^2?''w[\sim\acute{A}L\acute{O}vw\ddot{Y}\}''c\acute{A}uf\tilde{N}>^2?\ddot{E}Ua uvKS w\sim\lambda\Box\ddot{I}\}SMf$
 $\Box\Box\lambda\Box e\ddot{Y}=\tilde{N}v\acute{E}[e\acute{A}K''<\tilde{N}>^2?>Lv''\emptyset pU uS<K<\lambda\Box ex$
 $\Box''\zeta=\ddot{Y}\delta M KT^2'\tilde{A}\%oLM::$

❖ $i`i\backslash H>dw Te\}dew''\frac{3}{4}T>SK\ddot{Y}f uJ'\tilde{N}>^2?\ddot{o}/u?\sim a''''<''$
 $''<d'@ \ddot{Y}Se\ddot{O}\sim u\grave{o}f H>dw \Box\lambda''\zeta=\acute{A}[\acute{O} KT^2' ''\frac{3}{4}H>dw$
 $Tx^{\wedge}\sim''''<\ddot{O}?f SW[f uT\acute{E}[\acute{O}\frac{3}{4}\}\ddot{Y}^{\wedge}'']''\tilde{N}\bullet<''Swf uTe\}''\ddot{Y}M$
 $K=''e''\tilde{A}<LM::$

❖ $ui`i''\frac{3}{4}\}ssS''\acute{O}\acute{E}\lambda\Box''\zeta=\delta`e''H>du<\lambda\Box''\zeta=x^{\wedge}uT>k`w$
 $je L\tilde{A}\ddot{o}/u?\sim\frac{3}{4}S\acute{U}[h''<d'@ \ddot{Y}Se\ddot{O}\sim u\grave{o}f\}\ddot{Y}^{\wedge}'']''\tilde{N}\bullet<$
 $ui`i''''<''<e\emptyset\acute{A}L\ddagger''<''\acute{E}`h\ddot{Y}K\frac{3}{4}u\%EL i`i''''<\frac{3}{4}T>\delta`eu f''$
 $k''''e\bullet H>du<\Box\lambda''\zeta=x^{\wedge}f^{\circ 3}'\tilde{A}c\times M::$

❖ $H > du < \ddot{Y} \} x^{\wedge} u \% ELU \square \square \lambda \acute{A} " \zeta " \text{Æ} g] ; \ddot{Y} " w [\sim " \tilde{A} U$
 $\ddot{Y} \tilde{N} " ^2 u < U " \acute{A} IM \lambda \square " \text{Å} T > \acute{A} \tilde{N} \sim " > " \text{Æ} g] ; KK ? L " < U " \acute{A} IM$
 $S ; \delta M \lambda \square " \text{Å} T > \tilde{N} v " < \frac{3}{4} S \acute{U} [h " < d ' @ \tilde{A} c \times M ::$

❖ $" w [f \lambda \square " \zeta = \ddot{Y} \delta M " \tilde{A} U \tilde{A} \mu \square \lambda \square " \zeta = K \tilde{A} ; e u k [u \tilde{N} > ^2 ? ; \delta \acute{A} " <$
 $" \tilde{A} U \frac{3}{4} \tilde{A} \mu \text{†} \square " < " \tilde{A} U \frac{3}{4} S w \sim S K \frac{3}{4} f \tilde{N} < \zeta \tilde{A} \} \acute{U} T] U ` S ^$
 $d \tilde{A} \text{Å} [\acute{O} K = \delta \grave{\imath} U \frac{3}{4} T \tilde{A} < M S J ' < " \delta / u ? \sim \frac{3}{4} \} [\zeta " < \square \lambda " \text{Å} J '$
 $\frac{3}{4} S \acute{U} [h " < d ' @ \ddot{Y} S e \ddot{O} \sim u \grave{o} f \frac{3}{4} \acute{A} " \zeta " \text{Æ} " \} \ddot{Y} ^ "] " \tilde{N} " S w f$
 $\ddot{Y} \tilde{N} K \grave{\imath} u \% EL ' \tilde{N} \backslash " " \text{Å} \delta \acute{\imath} T @ K T \acute{E} [e \} e T T > S e K A$
 $\frac{3}{4} \square \frac{3}{4} " < " \} \acute{U} T] \frac{3}{4} T \times] \acute{A} f ^{\circ 3} ' \tilde{A} c \times M ::$

❖ $uf^{\circ 32} < SW[f \ T \times \wedge \sim \ddot{Y}\} \partial i S \ u \% EL \ "w[\sim \square \lambda " \zeta = \ddot{Y} \partial M$
 $"\tilde{A}U \ \tilde{A}\mu \neq \square" < \square \lambda " \zeta = K\tilde{A} \ uS "c" \ u\tilde{N} < \zeta \dot{\iota} \ L\tilde{A} \ \frac{3}{4}S\acute{U}[h \ f^{\circ 3} \prime$
 $\tilde{A}c \times M ::$

❖ $uS\acute{U}[hU \ \frac{3}{4}T \% \circ \circ M \ \ " < d' @ \ \frac{3}{4}\} c\ddot{O} \ \square " \mathring{A}J' \ \ddot{o}/u? \sim$
 $uT > c\ddot{O} " < \ " < d' @ \ L\tilde{A} \ \succ " \mathring{A}E \ \ " \tilde{N} " \ \} \ddot{Y} \wedge "] \ KK?L " < K = \ddot{Y} \ddot{o} M$
 $\frac{3}{4}T > \tilde{N}v " < " \ M \dot{\iota} \ \tilde{A}\tilde{N}M \acute{I}M ::$

❖ $\lambda \neq \zeta = G < U \ \ddot{Y}G < K \sim \ \ " \tilde{N} \bullet < \ \succ " \mathring{A}E \ \ KK?L " < \ uf` \ddot{o}'f$
 $\frac{3}{4}T > SMc " < " \ \tilde{A}U \ \frac{3}{4}T > \ddot{Y} \ddot{o} K " < " \ H > dw \ \tilde{A} " e " M :: \tilde{A}I$
 $\frac{3}{4}\} \ddot{Y}di \ \ddot{Y}di'f \ \dot{\iota} e \ uk[u \ \tilde{N} > ^2U \ u\} Sdd\tilde{A} \ SM\ddot{Y} < \ \frac{3}{4}T > \partial i U$
 $\tilde{A}J " M ::$

8. eKÃÓv~

- ❖ >"É õ/u?f ucÖ" < " <d'@ p` ¾}c- "Ñ" õ`Æ "ÅÑ" "Ç=ÃKf ¾T>ÖÃpuf ¾}KSÅ" < S"ÑÉ ÃÓv~ "'<:: õ`Æ ÃÓv~ ¾}vK "ÅJ' ¾u?< õ/u?f õ`Æ" uT>cØuf Ñ>²? õ`Æ" K=ÁeK"<Ø ¾T><M el}f SðìU >KSðìS<" ÃÓv~ cT>" < õ/u?f ÃS[U^M::
- ❖ uSJ'<U õ`Æ" K=ÁeK"<Ø ¾T><M el}f >KSðìS<" ÃÓv~ cT> õ`É u?f ¾}[Ç"< "ÅJ' SMe cÜ" SØ^f dÁeðMÓ ÃÓv-<" vKSküM õ`Æ" Àì"M::
- ❖ eKJ'U ÃÓv~ TKf ¾SËS]Á"< õ/u?f ¾cÖ" < õ`É el}f ÁKuf SJ" >KSJ'< uÃÓv~ cT>" < õ/u?f ¾T>S[S`uf Y`>f "Í= Ñ<Ç¿ S<K< uS<K< "Å >Ç=e ¾T>Ãuf Y`>f >ÃÅKU::

8.1. $\frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim \succ k^{\wedge}[w$ _

❖ $\succ " \acute{E} \frac{3}{4}\tilde{o}fN \ wN?` \ \tilde{o}/u?f \ uc\ddot{O}" < \frac{3}{4}S\acute{U}[h$
 $" < d'@ \ p` \ \frac{3}{4}\}c- \ T"- " < U \ \}\ddot{Y}^{\wedge}"] \ " \tilde{N}" \ \tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim$
 $\frac{3}{4}Tp[w \ Swf \ \succ K" < :: \ \succ " \zeta" \acute{E} \ \tilde{N} > ^2? \ G < K \sim U$
 $" \tilde{N}" \ \}\ddot{Y}^{\wedge}"] < \ u\tilde{o}`\ \acute{A}E \ p` \ K=c-< \ \tilde{A} < LK < :: \ u^2=l"$
 $\tilde{N} > ^2? \ G < K \sim U \ \ " \tilde{N} \bullet < \ u^{\frac{3}{4}}u\ddot{Y} < L\dagger" < \ \tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim$
 $\frac{3}{4}Tp[w \ Swf \ \succ L\dagger" < ::$

❖ Āl uJ' Ñ>²? u}ð[Åuf ð`É S<K< uS<K< p` uSc-f
 ¾k[u" < ĀÓv~ kØ}— ĀÓv~ (appeal) c=vM
 ¾}ð[ÅKf "Ñ" ð`Æ S<K< uS<K< □λc< uðKÑ" <
 S"ÑÉ vKScÖ~ uð`Æ uÿòM p` uSc-f ¾T>Ák`u" <
 ĀÓv~ ÅÓV SekM— ĀÓv~ (Cross-appeal) ĀvLM::
 λ□²=I LÃ SekM— ĀÓv~" (Cross- appeal)
 uð/Y/Y/I/IØ` 340 SW[f ŸT>k`u" < ¾SMe cß ĀÓv~
 (Cross- Objection) SK¾f ÁeðMÒM

❖ $\frac{3}{4}\text{SMe}$ cß ÃÓv~"" SekM— ÃÓv~" >"É $\frac{3}{4}\text{T}>\text{Á}\text{Å}\text{`}\text{Ò}\text{†}\text{"}$  < 'Ñ`
u=•` uG<K~U Ñ><sup>2</sup>?  $\frac{3}{4}\}$  ð[ÅKf "Ñ" uõ`Æ S<K< uS<K<
>KS`"~ '""<:: ÿ<sup>2</sup>=I uk` G<K~ $\frac{3}{4}\text{T}>\text{k`u}<\text{uf}$  Y`>f ðêV
 $\frac{3}{4}\}$ K^{3/4} '""<::

❖ SekM— ÃÓv~ uT>k`wuf Ñ>²?U uuª□< õ/u?f ¾}ð[ÅufU J' ¾}ð[ÅKf "Ñ" uõ`Æ p_ª□ >Éav†"< ¾¾uÿ<L†"<" ÃÓv~ KÃÓv~ cT>"< õ/u?f ¾T>Ák`u< c=J" ¾SMe cß ÃÓv~ uT>k`wuf Ñ>²? Ó" uõ`Æ uÿòM ÁM}Åc}"< "Ñ" p\_□"<" ¾T>Ák`u"< ¾}ð[Åuf "Ñ" ÃÓv~ >p`x uÃÓv~ cT>"< õ/u? f ²"É c=ÁeÖ^"< w%oo '"<::

❖ u>"É õ`É p` }c~, ÑÓv~ ¾T>ÖÃp "Ñ" õ`Æ Sw~" ¾'"
 SJ'<" Te[Çf ÑÖupu□M:: õ/u?f ¾}ssS"< }Úvß'f
 ÁK"<" Ç~'f □□□□□ñ□"Ç=cØ □ñ"Í= ¾ÑeS<L
 (abstract) Ç~'f □ñ"Ç=cØ >ÑÅKU::

❖ uSJ'<U >"É }ÿ^"] "Ñ" >T^ß ¡`¡a<" u=Ák`w" õ/u?~
 ÿ>T^ß ¡`¡a‡ >"Å—"<" "<Ép uTÉ[Ó 'Ñ` Ó" K?L—"<"
 uSkuM }ÿ^"]"< "Ñ" ¾Ö¾k"<" Ç~'f u=cØ ÑI "<d'@
 Sw~" ¾'" vKSJ'<" }ÿ^"]"< "Ñ" ¾Ö¾k"<" Ç~'f ÁÑ-
 uSJ'< "k[v†"< >T^ß S<Ó,,< >"Æ }kvÑ'f" ÁLÑ-"<
 ÁLÓvw u=J" □ñ""D ÑÓv~ Tp[w >Ñ<MU::

❖ U; "Á~U $\frac{3}{4}^2=I$ >Ã'~ }ÿ^"] "Ñ" uÃÓv~
 $\frac{3}{4}T>\ddot{O}\tilde{A}k"<\zeta\sim'f\frac{3}{4}KU"::'\tilde{N}`\acute{O}"\ddot{o}`\text{Æ}uK?L—$
 "< }ÿ^"] "Ñ" ÃÓv~ }wKAuf $\frac{3}{4}\}\ddot{O}^{\wedge}\square"ÅJ'$
 KÃÓv-< SMe uT>cØuf Ñ>²? $\frac{3}{4}e` \ddot{o}/u?f$
 ÿ>T^ß i`ia‡ >"Æ" "ÃU ÿòK<" "<Ép ÁÅ[Ñ"<
 ÁLÓvw SJ'<" Öpf KSÿ^ÿ` (õ`Æ" cross
 attack K=ÁÅ`Ó) Ã<LM::

❖ u>"É ie "<eØ w²< c< }"óÃ uJ'< Ñ>²? Y'²=I S"ŸM
 "<d'@"< Sw~" ¾'"uf T"—"<U u=J" ÃÓv~ KTKf Ã<LM::
 u²=I" Ñ>²? uY` õ/u?f i`i` }"óÃ ¾'u\ c<" uS<K< ¾ÓÈ□
 uSMe cß'f □"Ç=cÃT†"< >ÃÖupU::

❖ KUdK? u}Ÿdi ØÁo SW[f ¾;c< }"óÃ □"Ç=J" ¾}Å[Ñ"<
 Ze}— "Ñ" }Ÿdi KÑ<Ç¿ □Lò'f □"ÇKuf }[ÒÓÙ °Ç"<"
 K}Ÿdi □"Ç=ŸõM õ/u?~ u="e"uf" ÃI Ze}— "Ñ" }Ÿdi
 "<d'@"< >Óvw >KSJ'<" u=ÁU" }Ÿdi" w‰o uSMe cß'f
 K=ÁeÖ^"< Ã<LM::



❖ $\lambda'' \square \mathring{A}^2 = G < U \ddot{Y} >'' \acute{E} u \tilde{L} \tilde{A} c < u \ddot{Y} di'f'' \tilde{A} \tilde{U} u \} \ddot{Y} di'f$
 $u \} \times S \setminus \tilde{N} >^2? \square'^2 = I c < \frac{3}{4} \acute{O} \acute{E} \square \frac{3}{4} i c < \} " \acute{o} \tilde{A} S J''$
 $\frac{3}{4} T > \tilde{N} v \dagger'' < (\text{indispensable parties}) " M J' <$
 $u k` \ddot{Y}'^2 = I T'' \dagger'' < U \tilde{A} \acute{O} v \sim K = \acute{A} k` u < '' \tilde{A} \tilde{U}$
 $u T'' \dagger'' < U \tilde{L} \tilde{A} \tilde{A} \acute{O} v \sim K = k` w v \dagger'' < \tilde{A} < L M ::$
 $u \} S d d \tilde{A} S M \ddot{Y} < \ddot{Y} >'' \acute{E} u \tilde{L} \tilde{A} c <'' u \} \ddot{Y} di'f \acute{A} e \ddot{O} \wedge$
 $\ddot{Y} di \tilde{o} ` \acute{A} E K \} \ddot{Y} dj < u = c \emptyset \ddot{Y} \} \ddot{Y} dj \ddagger S'' \ddot{Y} M u \ddot{Y} \grave{o} K A \ddagger$
 $\tilde{L} \tilde{A} w \%_o \tilde{A} \acute{O} v - <'' K = \acute{A} k` w \tilde{A} < L M ::$

❖ uS`I Å[í ÃÓv~ ¾}vKuf õ`É f;M □"ÅJ' ÃÑS□♣M:: eKJ'U
 ÃÓv~ vÃ õ`Æ f;M >KSJ'<" ¾Te[Çf ÓÈ♣ >Kuf::

❖ uSJ' < U u>"É Ñ<ÇÃ LÃ kØª ÅÓv~" SekM— ÅÓv~
¾k[u ºλ"ÅJ' kØª ÅÓv~ vÃ ÅÓv-<" Ák[uuf ¾õ`Æ
ïõM fiiM ›KSJ'<" ºλ"Å²=G<U SekM— ÅÓv~ vÃU
uSekM— ÅÓv-< LÃ fiiM ›KSJ'<" ÑMë SekM— ÅÓv-<
Ák[uuf ¾õ`Æ ïõM fiiM ›KSJ'<" Te[Çf ÄÖupvtªM::

❖ Æl [æe"MJ' É[e U''U [æ'''D G<K~U ``Ñ•< uõ`Æ
p` }c~}'' < ¾¾uÿ<L†''<" ÃÓv~ u=Ák`u<U õ`Æ fiiM
J• SÑS~ ›Ãk`U::

❖ u}cÖ" < ð`É "ÃU f°3' LÃ ÃÓv~ KTKf ¾T>%oM u=J"U
 □λ""D ð`Æ" "ÃU f°32<" ¾cÖ" < ð/u?f QÑ< ucÖ" <
 YM×" ð`Æ" "ÃU f°32<" KT[U' KThhM "ÃU □λ"ÅÑ"
 KT×^f ¾T><M ÿJ' Ãæ?" < Y`>f >ekÉV dÃðçU ÃÓv-<"
 KTp[w >ÃðkÉU::

❖ eKJ'U uð/Y/Y/QÓ IØ` 207 -211 u}Å'ÑÑ" < SW[f ¾}ðìS
 ¾Y' Y`>f Ñ<ÉKf c=•` "ÃU uð/Y/Y/Q/IØ` 6 SW[f ð`Æ
 □λ"ÅÑ" λ□"Ç=S[S` ¾T>Áe<M >Ç=e 'Ñ` c=Ñ~ ð`Æ"
 ¾cÖ" < ð/u?f "<d'@"<" □□"ÅÑ" KSS`S` YM×" ÁK"<
 uSJ'< ÅI e`>f dÃðìU ÃÓv~ K=k`w >Ã<MU::

❖ 'Ñ` Ó" ÃÓv-<  $\frac{3}{4}$ } SW[} " < uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 6 SW[f õ` Æ " ÅÑ"
 "Ç=S[S` ŸT>ÁÅ` Ó >Ç=e 'Ñ` vhÑ` uK?KA< 'Øx< LÃ ßU`
 uJ' Ñ>²? >Ç=e $\frac{3}{4}$ }Ñ-" <" 'Ñ` ßU` uT"}f ÃÓv-<" KTp[w Ã
 %oLM::

❖ ŸÃÓv~ Ò` }ÁÃµ  $\frac{3}{4}$ T>'d" < K?L" < ØÁo uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 70 (G)
 SW[f Ñ<Ç¿ uK?Ku f "jÃ,, $\frac{3}{4}$ } "c'uf }Ÿdi uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 78
 SW[f " <d'@" < "Ç='dKf dÁSKif " <d'@" <" uSn"U ÃÓv~
 KTp[w S%oK< "ÃU >KS%oK< '" <::

❖ u>"É uÿ<M # $\frac{3}{4}^2=I$ >Ã'~ }ÿdi ;c< uT>cTuf k" $\frac{3}{4}k["<$
 uum U";Áf SJ'<" >e[É,, "<d'@"< []"Ç='dKf uTÉ[Ó
 $\frac{3}{4}i`i\}$ "óÃ $\frac{3}{4}SJ"$ °ÉM ÁK"< uSJ'< ÃI""< >ekÉV
 dÃðêU }"óÃ vMJ'uf i`i` LÃ $\frac{3}{4}\}$ cÖ"<" "<d'@" uSn"U
 ÃÓv~ K=Ák`w >ÃÑvU::

❖ $\frac{3}{4}^2=I$ >Ã'~ }ÿdi uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 78  $\frac{3}{4}\}$  Å'ÑÑ"<" Y`>f
 >ekÉV dÃðîU ÃÓv~ []"Ç=Ák`w ÿ}ðkÅ uu,[]< õ/u?f k`x
 ÁM}ÿ^ÿ[uSJ'< uÃÓv~ Å[Í $\frac{3}{4}T>Á'd"<$ i`i` G<K<
 >Ç=e uSJ'< >W^\ $\frac{3}{4}$ õ/Y/Y/QÓ IØ` 329 É"ÒÑ@"
 Ñn["M::\$ $\frac{3}{4}T>M$ i`i` Ãk`vM::

❖ uK?L uŸ<M ÅÓV #>"É }Ÿdi SØ]Á"< Å`ff dÃk`w
 eKk[w‰o ò/u?~ u□c< LÃ □"Ç=ð`Éuf IÑ< >ÃðpÉU::
 $\frac{3}{4}$ ò/u?~ ò`É $\frac{3}{4}$ Ÿdi" je" Te[Í w‰o SW[f ÁÅ[Ñ K=J"
 ÃÑvM:: eK²=I $\frac{3}{4}$ Ÿdi je uTe[Í ÁM}ÃÑð SJ'<"
 ÁS' }Ÿdi SØ]Á"< u>Óvu< Å`ffU u=J" k`x KSŸ^Ÿ`
 LÃðMÓ Ã<LM::

❖ $\frac{3}{4}^2=I$ >Ã'~ }Ÿdi uÃÓv~ KSŸ^Ÿ` $\frac{3}{4}T>\ð MÑ"<U$ $\frac{3}{4}$ Ÿdi
 je uTe[Í ÁM}ÃÑð SJ'<" u}SKŸ} w‰o □"Í= K?L
 $\frac{3}{4}i`i` 'Øw$ $\frac{3}{4}K?K"< uSJ'< uÃÓv-< i`i` Ñ>^?$
 $\frac{3}{4}T>Á'd"< >Ç=e i`i`U$ $\frac{3}{4}KU::$

❖ ꞑc< K=cT u}kÖ[uf k" ¾k["<U uÿdi ꞑe ÉꞑSf }TU•
 □"Í= uK?L Uꞑ"Áf vKSJ'<" >G<"U uÑ<Ç¿ LÃ ¾}K¾
 ¾SÿLÿÁ ꞑ` ꞑ` KTp[w ¾TÃðMÓ uSJ'< ¾õ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 78
 É"ÒÑ@" Öpf Kð[Å"< õ/u?f >u?~□ ¾T>Ák`wuf
 >Óvw ¾KU:: eKJ'U ¾²=I >Ã'~ }ÿdi ÃÓv~ □"ÇÁk`w
 K=ÿKÿM >ÃÑvU::\$ uTKf Ãÿ^ÿ^K<::

❖ õ/u?,,<U u²=I 'Øw LÃ G<Kf ¾}KÁ¿ >sV<" Ã²"<
 ¾ScL†"<" c="e'< Ãe}ªLK<:: ÃIU uõfl >c×Ø LÃ u²?
 Ô< S"ÿM M¿'f" ¾T>ðØ` uSJ'<
 Ñ<Ç¿ fÿ<[f }cØ,, K=□ªÃ ÃÑvM::

❖ U“Mvf up`u<  $\frac{3}{4}^2=1 \rightarrow \tilde{A}'f \text{ } \emptyset \acute{A}o \text{ } K\hat{o}\hat{E}^{\wedge}M \text{ } \ddot{O}pL\tilde{A} \text{ } \tilde{o}/u?f \text{ } cu`$
 cT> <KAf k`x  $\frac{3}{4}T>`c` \ddot{Y}J' \text{ } u>\ddot{a}\ddot{i} \text{ } l\emptyset` \text{ } 454/97 \text{ } SW[f \text{ } `<d'@`<$
 uu $\mathfrak{A}$ < $\tilde{o}/u?`< \text{ } ^2\text{'}\acute{E} \text{ } \square\mathfrak{x}''\mathring{A} \text{ } Q\acute{O} \text{ } J\bullet \text{ } eKT>\acute{A}\tilde{N}K\acute{O}M \text{ } <\acute{O}\backslash \text{ } \square Mvf$
 K= $\acute{A}\tilde{N}^{\sim} \tilde{A}<LM::$

❖ n $\square L\tilde{A} \text{ } \ddot{Y}S\acute{O}u=\acute{A}^{\sim}< L\tilde{A} \text{ } \square''\mathring{A}\} \ddot{O}kc^{\sim}< \tilde{A}\acute{O}v^{\sim} \text{ } K=k`w \text{ } \frac{3}{4}T><K^{\sim}<$
 uSÚ[h $\tilde{o}`\acute{E} \text{ } L\tilde{A} \text{ } '``<:: \text{ } eKJ'U \text{ } T``t^{\sim}<U \text{ } \tilde{o}/u?f \text{ } i`i\backslash'' \text{ } uT>cTuf$
 $\tilde{N}>^2? \text{ } \tilde{N}>^2?\acute{A}\odot \text{ } >\tilde{N}M\acute{O}KAf \text{ } \acute{A}K^{\sim}<'' \text{ } f^{\circ 3'} \text{ } c=c\emptyset' \text{ } k\ddot{O}a''$
 $c=K^{\sim}<\emptyset' \text{ } uS\ddot{E}S]\acute{A} \text{ } \mathring{A}[\acute{I} \text{ } Sn^{\sim}T>\acute{A} \text{ } L\tilde{A} \text{ } \}\tilde{N}u= \text{ } SeKA \text{ } \frac{3}{4}\mathfrak{A}\square\frac{3}{4}^{\sim}<''$
 $w\tilde{A}'' \text{ } c=c\emptyset'\frac{3}{4}Te[\acute{I} \text{ } \}kv\tilde{A}'f'' \text{ } >eSMi`< \text{ } u\}'d \text{ } i`i` \text{ } L\tilde{A} \text{ } \}\tilde{N}u=$
 $SeKA \text{ } \frac{3}{4}\mathfrak{A}\square\frac{3}{4}^{\sim}<'' \text{ } f^{\circ 3'} \text{ } c=c\emptyset \text{ } ``\tilde{A}U \text{ } u\mathring{A}H \text{ } \mathring{A}''w \text{ } KS_{i}ce$
 $\square''\zeta=\delta k\acute{E} \text{ } uT>k`w \text{ } \emptyset \acute{A}o \text{ } L\tilde{A} \text{ } ``<d'@ \text{ } c=c\emptyset \text{ } ``\tilde{A}U \text{ } \tilde{A}I'''$
 $uSdcK<'' \text{ } \ddot{Y}Y[\text{ } '\tilde{N}\backslash \text{ } \tilde{o}`\acute{E} \text{ } u\grave{o}f \text{ } uT>c\ddot{O}< \text{ } uT``t^{\sim}<U \text{ } f^{\circ 3'} \text{ } L\tilde{A} \text{ } \tilde{A}\acute{O}v^{\sim}$
 KTKf $>\tilde{A}\%_oMU::$

❖ 'Ñ` Ó" □'²=I ÿY[ 'Ñ\ ò`É uòf ¾}WÖ<f " <d'@<
 Ñ<Ç¿ u²=Á" < □"Ç=sß ¾T>ÁÅ`Ñ< ÿJ' "ÃU " <d'@" <
 ¾}cÖ" < >"É c" < □κ"Çϣ=□c` "ÃU uT[òÁ u?f }Ãµ
 □"Ç=qÃ "ÃU ÿY['Ñ\ ò`É uòf u□ì ÁK" <" "w[f KK?L" <
 "Ñ" □"Ç=Á³" <` ϣ□µ ÿJ' u²=I `Ã'f " <d'@ LÃ ÃÓv~
 KTKf Ã%LM::

❖ ÿ²=I uk` Ñ>²?Á© >ÑMÓKAf vK" < f°³' LÃ ÃÓv~ KTp[w
 ¾T>%K" < uÑ<Ç¿ LÃ ¾SÚ[h " <d'@ c=cØ"
 uSÚ[h" < " <d'@ LÃU ÃÓv~ ¾}Ö¾k □"ÅJ' w% "' <::

❖ ð`Æ ÃÓv~ ¾T>vMuf uj' Ñ>²? ÃÓv~ vġ ^c< "ÃU Öun"< "ÃU
 "ÿ=K< ¾ð[Suf" ¾ÃÓv~ TSMÿ% KÃÓv~ cT>" < ð/u?f S'Ñw u?f
 Ák`vM:: ¾ÃÓv~ vÄ‡ IØ` ÿ>"É uLÃ uj' Ñ>²? ¾ÃÓv-<" TSMÿ%
 u>"É'f êð"< uÓLt"< u>"É LÃ ð`S"<uf "ÃU 'Ñ[ðÍt"< ð`Vuf ÃÓv-
 < K=k`w Ã<LM::

❖ ¾ÃÓv~ TSMÿ%"< ÃÓv-< ¾k[uKf" ð`É u?f eU" >É^h'ÃÓv~
 ¾}vKuf" ð`É ¾cÖ"<" ð/u?f eU' ð`Æ ¾}cÖuf" k"" ¾S'Ñu<"
 IØ`' KÃÓv-< U;"Áf ¾J'<f" 'Ña< ```` TKfU ð`Æ □"Ç=h` "ÃU
 □"Ç=hhM ¾}Ö¾kuf" U;"Áf" uÃÓv~ □"Ç=□[U ¾T>ðKÑ"<" 'Ñ`
 ````" ¾T>Ö¾k"<" Ç~'f SÁ' Ã•`u□M::

❖  $\frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}\acute{O}v-< U_i''\acute{A}_{,,}< \ddot{Y}>''\acute{E} uL\tilde{A} uJ'< \tilde{N}>^2? K\acute{A}''\zeta''\mathcal{A}E U_i''\acute{A}f$   
 $\text{`}^\circ e'' \}^\wedge I\emptyset\text{` } \}c\emptyset_{,,}f U_i''\acute{A}_{,,}\ddagger u\frac{3}{4}\text{`}^\circ c< e\text{` } u\text{``}\text{``} S\tilde{N}K\hat{e}$   
 $\succ Kv\ddagger''<:: SMe \ c\beta< \ddot{Y}>''\acute{E} uL\tilde{A} uJ'< \tilde{N}>^2? \frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim$   
 $TSM\ddot{Y}\%_{oo}''< K\Box\acute{A}''\zeta''\mathcal{A}E SMe \ c\beta \ KS\acute{E}[e \ uT><M$   
 $\acute{O}Mv\beta \ \}^2\ddot{O}\ddot{I}_{,,} Sp[w \succ Ku f::$

❖ ÿÃÓv~ TSMÿ%o Ò` ÃÓv~ ¾}vKuf" õ`É ¾cÖ" < õ/u?  
f ¾S´Ñw ÓMvß" ¾õ`É ÓMvß f;K—'~ }[ÒÓÙ"  
□ƒfVuƒ K=k`w ÃÑvM:: ÃÓv~ vÃ ÃÓv-<"  
¾T>SW` }" < õ`Æ u}cÖuf S´Ñw LÃ w%o □"ÅJ'  
ÃI"" < SÓKî >Kuf::

❖ 'Ñ` Ó" }ÚT] Te[Í KTp[w ¾T>đMÓ ŸJ' □□λ"Çƒ=□ÃKf  
¾T>đMÑ" <" Te[Í `` `` " □"Ç=cS<Kf ¾T>đMÒ†" <"  
Ueja< eU ¾T>ÑMê K?L êOõ ŸÃÓv~ TSMŸ‰" < Ò`  
>ÁÃµ Tp[w >Kuf::

❖ u}KÃU Te[Í† "ÃU Ueja† uu□□ƒ< õ/u?f dÃƒ□¿Kf "ÃU  
dÃcS<Kf ¾k\uf" U; "Áf" uÃÓv~ cT>" < õ`É u?f ²"É  
λ.□ƒÃM~ ÃÑvM ¾T>Muƒ" U; "Áf u`` `` ¾T>Áe[Ç  
êOõ Tp[w >Kuf:: J•U õ/u?~ λ□eŸ=đpÉ É[e ¾Te[Í†  
çú ŸÃÓv-< Ò` }ÁÃµ Sp[w >Ã•`ufU::

❖ ÑÓv~ cT>"< õ/u?f u}KÃ "MđkÅ uk` ÑÓv-< uT>cTuf  
Ñ>²? ÑÓv~ vÃ uÑÓv~ TSMÿ%o"< LÃ ²` 'a ÁMÑKì"<"  
>Ç=e 'Ñ` uT"df "ÃU SW[f uTÉ[Ó KSÿ^ÿ` >Ã<MU::  
eKJ'U ÑÓv~ vÃ uõ`Æ LÃ ÁK<f" p\_□< uS<K< >"„ ÑÓv-<  
<" K=Ák`w ÑÑvM:: uÑÓv~ TSMÿ%o ÁM}Ökc"< 'Øw  
ÑÓv~ vÃ uY` õ/u?f >"e„ ¾}ÿ^ÿ[uf u=J" □""D ¾ÑÓv-<  
< i`i` K=Å[Óuf >Ã<MU::

❖ ¾ÑÓv-< i`i` u>Óvu< □"Ç=S^ ÿ}đKÑ ÑÓv~ vÃ  
¾ÑÓv-<" U; "Á„< uS<K< ²` 'a Tp[w Ñ•`u□M::

❖ >KuK<sup>2</sup>=Á SMe cß <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>ÃÓv-< i`i` uU" <sup>2</sup><]Á K=Å[Ó  
 □"ÅT><M >"<q" ^c<" ><sup>2</sup>Öİ,, K=k`w >Ã<MU::

❖ 'Ñ` Ó" ÃÓv~ cT>"< õ/u?f ÃÓv-<" uT>"e"uf Ñ><sup>2</sup>?  
 uÃÓv~ TSMÿ%o"< LÃ <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>}<sup>2</sup>[<sup>2</sup>["<" w%o KSÿ}M  
 dÃÑÅÉ uT"†"<U }Ñu= SeKA u□†□<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>"< U;"Áf LÃ  
<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>õ`É "<d'@ KSeÖf Ã<LM:: ÃG<" □λ"Í= ÃÓv~  
 cT>"< õ/u?f ÃI" KTÉ[Ó <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>T><K"< uÑ<Ç¿ LÃ ßwØ  
 Se`,, }ÿ^"‡" "Ñ•< ußwÖ< LÃ "ÿ^" ^†"< w%o '"<::

❖ u}SddÃ uSËS]Á" < Å[í ò/u?f ÁM}'d"<" >Ç=e i`i`" ÁMk[u"<" >Ç=e 'Ñ` ÃÓv~ cT>"< ò/u?f KSkuM >Ã<MU:: eKJ'U u>TEÒ‡ ò/u?f ÁM}'d T"†"<U Sn"T>Á" ßwØ uÃÓv-< i`i` "pf □λ"Å >Ç=e K=k`w >Ã<MU::

❖ ¾ÃÓv-< ò/u?f uu□‡< ò/u?f "<d'@ ¾}ðìS el}f u=•` ¾S'Ñu<" ÓMvß S`Ua el}~" ¾T>Án" □λ"Í= >Ç=e ßwØ Se`„" Ó^ k-<" "Ñ•< □λ"Å >Ç=e uTÿ^ÿ` Te[í cU„ ¾T>"e" ò/u?f >ÃÅKU::



❖ eKJ'U uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 345 SW[f "MJ' uk` uSËS]Á" < Å[í  
 õ/u?f ÁM}'d i`i`" ÁMk[u Te[í uÃÓv~ K='d" K=k`w  
 >ÃÑvU::

## 8.2 ÃÓv~ eKT>cTuf G<'@□ □†

❖  $\frac{3}{4}$ ÃÓv~ i`i`  $\frac{3}{4}$ T>ËS[" <  $\frac{3}{4}$ }TEL  $\frac{3}{4}$ ÃÓv~ TSMÿ%oo"  
 uÃÓv~ cT>" < õ/u?f S'Ñw u?f uTeÑvf "' <::

❖ ÑÓv-< ¾}SW[}"< uSËS]Á"< Å[Í õ/u?f S'Ñw LÃ w  
 %o J• ÑÓv~ v¿ }ÚT] Te[Í □"Ç=□ÃKf "ÃU Ueja<  
 □"Ç=cS<Kf ¾TÃÖÃp uJ' Ñ>²? ÑÓv~ cT>"< õ/u?f  
 ÑÓv-< ¾T>cTuf" k' kÖa "e• ÑÓv~ v¿ "ÃU Öun"<  
 ¾T>Ák`u<f" i`i` ÿcT u%EL ÑÓv-< ¾k[uuf õ`É  
 Ñ<ÉKf ¾K?K"< SJ'<" ¾}[Ç □"ÅJ' SMe cß" dÃÖ^  
 ÑÓv-<" W`µ ÑÓv~ vÃ" Ác"w}ªM::

- ❖ ÅIU Y`>f uõ/Y/Y/I/IØ` 231 SW[f ¾je U;”Áf vKS•\ U;”Áf }ÿdi” SØ^f dÁeðMÓ ¾SËS]Á Å[í je” uSW[´ ÿdi” ÿTc“uf Ò` }’íí]’f ÁK”< ’”<::
- ❖ ÆÓv-< SW[f ¾K?K”< SJ’< uÆÓv~ cT>”< ð/u?f □eÿ□S’ É[e SMe cß ¾T>Ö^uf U;”Áf >Æ•`U::
- ❖ ¾ÆÓv-< U;”Á,,< ÿ>”É uLÃ J’”< ÿòKA‡ ð`Æ Ñ<ÉKf □”ÇKuf c=ÁSK;~ ÿòKA‡ Ó” ¾ð`Æ” Ñ<ÉKf ¾TÁSK;~ uJ’< Ñ>²? ÆÓv~ cT>”< ð/u?f ð`Æ Ñ<ÉKf □”ÇKuf ¾TÁSK;~f” ¾ÆÓv~ U;”Á,,< uSW[´ SMe cß uÿòK< ¾ÆÓv~ U;”Á,,< LÃ w‰ SMe □”Ç=cØuf K=ÁeÖ^”< Æ<LM::

❖  $\tilde{A}\acute{O}v-< \ddot{Y}L\tilde{A} u\}\tilde{N}K\grave{\text{I}}\text{''}< SM\ddot{Y}< \acute{A}M\}W[{}^2 \square\square\grave{x}\text{''}\acute{A}J' \tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim$   
 $cT>\text{''}< \tilde{o}/u?f \tilde{A}\acute{O}v-< \frac{3}{4}T>cTuf\text{''} k' k\ddot{O}a \text{''}e\bullet SMe c\beta$   
 $\square\text{''}\zeta=k\grave{\text{w}} S\emptyset]A\text{''}<\text{''''} \frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim TSM\ddot{Y}\%_o\text{''}<\text{''} \acute{O}Mv\beta$   
 $\tilde{A}M;K\text{'}\square M::$

❖  $uS\emptyset]A\text{''}< L\tilde{A}U SMe c\beta uk' k\ddot{O}a\text{''}< d\tilde{A}k\grave{\text{w}} u=k\grave{\text{w}} \tilde{A}\acute{O}v-<$   
 $SMe c\beta uK?Kuf \frac{3}{4}T>cT SJ'< u\acute{O}M\hat{e} \tilde{A}\text{'}\square^{23}M:: k'$   
 $k\ddot{O}a\text{''}< c=\text{''}c\text{''}U SMe c\beta S\ddot{Y}^{\wedge}\ddot{Y}]A\text{''}<\text{''} KTp[w$   
 $\frac{3}{4}T>\text{<}Muf um \tilde{N}>{}^2? K=c\ddot{O}\text{''}< \tilde{A}\tilde{N}vM::$

❖  $\tilde{A}Óv-<" KSeTf u\} "c'" < k' kÖa \grave{\text{ı}} \grave{\text{ı}} " \frac{3}{4}T>\ddot{E}U[" < \tilde{A}Óv\sim v\tilde{A} "'<::$   
 $U\grave{\text{ı}} "Á\sim U \frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}Óv-<" U\grave{\text{ı}} "Á,,< \frac{3}{4}Te[\zeta f \acute{O}\grave{E}\square \acute{A}Kuf \tilde{A}Óv\sim v\tilde{A} eKJ'$   
 $'"<::$

❖  $eKJ'U \tilde{A}Óv-< K=S[S` \frac{3}{4}T>\tilde{N}v eKSJ'< \tilde{A}Óv\sim v\tilde{A} u>\acute{O}vu< \acute{A}Le[\zeta$   
 $\square "ÅJ' \grave{o}/u?\sim \tilde{A}Óv-<" uSW[ ' SMe c\beta " K=\acute{A}e"w\} " < \tilde{A}<LM::$

❖  $'\tilde{N}\grave{}` \acute{O} " \tilde{A}Óv-< K=x^{\wedge} \frac{3}{4}T>\tilde{N}v SJ'< \ddot{Y}\square S' \tilde{A}Óv\sim v\tilde{A} LcT"" < \grave{\text{ı}} \grave{\text{ı}} \grave{}`$   
 $SMe c\beta \frac{3}{4}S\ddot{Y}L\ddot{Y}\acute{A} SMc<" \tilde{A}c\times M:: k\emptyset KAU \tilde{A}Óv\sim v\tilde{A} \frac{3}{4}SMe SMe$   
 $KSe\ddot{O}f \tilde{A}<LM::$

❖  $u>G<'< \tilde{N}>^2? u>"\zeta "É \grave{o}\grave{}`É u?,,< u\}Óv\grave{}` \square^{\frac{3}{4}}\}W^{\wedge}uf \acute{A}K"" < >W^{\wedge}\grave{}`$   
 $\acute{O} " \frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}Óv-<" \grave{\text{ı}} \grave{\text{ı}} \grave{}` >\ddot{E}TS\grave{}` u\}SK\ddot{Y}\} \ddot{Y}I\tilde{N}< f"i ""\times \acute{A}K \tilde{A}SeLM::$

❖  $\frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim$  TSM $\ddot{Y}\%_o\text{''}<$  }S`Ua SMe c $\beta$   $\square e\ddot{Y}\}$  $\ddot{O}^{\wedge}$  É[e U“Mvf  
 $\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim$  v $\tilde{A}$  u $\hat{i}O\ddot{o}$  "k[u $\text{''}<$  K?L }ÚT] p $\square$   $\ddot{Y}K?K\text{''}<$  uk` uS $\ddot{E}S$ ]Á  
 SMe c $\beta$  Kk[uuf  $\frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim$  p $\square$  SMe  $\square$ "Ç=cØuf  $\tilde{A}\tilde{A}[\acute{O}M::$

❖ uSW[~  $\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim$  v $\tilde{A}$  u $\hat{e}O\ddot{o}$  "k[u $\text{''}<$  p $\square$   $\text{''}<\beta$  K?L >Ç=e 'Ñ`  $\tilde{A}\acute{O}v-$   
 $<$  uT>cTuuf  $\text{''}pf$  KT $\text{''}df$   $\square$ "ÅT $\tilde{A}<M$   $\frac{3}{4}\ddot{o}/Y/Y/I\acute{O}$  IØ` 328(2)  
 $\tilde{A}\tilde{A}'\acute{O}\acute{O}M::$

❖ uSJ'<U  $\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim$  v $\tilde{A}$  u $\hat{i}O\ddot{o}$  vk[u $\text{''}<$  p $\square$  L $\tilde{A}$  u}ÚT]'f  
 $\frac{3}{4}T>\acute{A}eS^2\acute{O}u\text{''}<$  'Ñ`  $\tilde{A}\bullet[\text{''}<$   $\square$ "ÅJ' SÖ $\frac{3}{4}I$   $\ddot{Y}^2=I$   $\frac{3}{4}I\acute{O}$  É"ÒÑ@ Ò`  
 $>\tilde{A}\times\times UU::$

❖  $uG<K\} - \text{Å}[í \tilde{A}Óv\sim v\tilde{A} uêO\tilde{o} \text{Á}k[u''<" i`i` \tilde{A}Óv-< \\ uT>cTuf k'' upÉT>\text{Á} d\text{Á}cT SMe c\beta K\tilde{A}Óv-< SMe \\ \square''\zeta=c\emptyset S\text{Å}[\tilde{N}< \tilde{A}Óv\sim v\tilde{A} \frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}Óv-<" f_{ii}K-'f vLe[\zeta uf \\ SMe c\beta \tilde{A}Óv-< f_{ii}M \succ KSJ'<" \square''\zeta=\text{Á}e[\zeta T^2' \tilde{A}J''M::$

❖  $uSW[\sim \tilde{A}Óv-< K=x^{\wedge} \frac{3}{4}T>\tilde{N}v SJ'< \square^{\#}\square U\bullet SMe c\beta \\ \ddot{Y}\}\ddot{O}^{\wedge} u\%ELU u=J'' \tilde{A}Óv-< uT>cTuf k'' \tilde{A}Óv\sim v\tilde{A} \\ \frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}Óv\sim i`i\' c=\ddot{Y}\tilde{o}f p_{\square}''<" u>Óvu< \text{Á}Le[\zeta \\ \square''\text{Å}J' \}\ddot{O}^{\backslash} ,, \frac{3}{4}k[u''< SMe c\beta SMe d\tilde{A}c\emptyset uf \tilde{o}/u?\sim \\ \tilde{A}Óv-<" K=W^{\backslash}2''< \tilde{A}<LM::$

❖ i`i\" SĖS` ÁKuf  $\frac{3}{4}$ Te[Çf ÓÈ¸ ÅKuf "Ñ" SJ' <  
 $\frac{3}{4}$ õ/Y/Y/IÓ SW[© S`I ' " <::

❖ eKJ'U  $\frac{3}{4}$ ÃÓv-< i`i` uT>cTuf k" ÃÓv~ vÃ  $\frac{3}{4}$ ÃÓv~  
 p\_ " <" a" a" 'Øx< u>ß\ "Ç=Áe[Ç SÅ[Ó Ã•`u¸M::

❖ uS`I Å[Í SMe cß KÃÓv-< SMe  $\frac{3}{4}$ T>cÖ " < unM ' " <::  
 Ó^ k-< }ÿ^"] "Ñ•< ÁLt " <" i`i` Te[Í uS<K<  
 uSĖS]Á " < Å[Í õ/u?f uêOõ Ák[u< uSJ' < SMe cß KÃÓv-<  
 < ÁK " <" SMe unM "Ç=cØ SÅ[Ñ< w<sup>2</sup>< ØpV< >K<f::

❖ uSËS]Á Å[Í ò/u?~ ¾ÃÓv-<" p\_ □ YS'Ñu< ÓMvß Ò` >Ñ"´x  
 uSS`S` ÓMê ÁMJ'< Ñ<ÇÄ< u=•\ □'²=I" KT×^f  
 ßU` }²ÖÏ,, eKT>Öwp U"Mvf SMe cß SMc<" unM c=Áe[Ç  
 'Øx‡" ÓMê K=ÁÅ`Ó Ã<LM::

❖ ÃI "MJ'U ò/u?~ ÓMê vMJ'< 'Øx< ²<]Á "Ç=Á"<'< ØÁo"<"  
 uT"dj Y}Y^"] "Ñ•< uT>cÖ"< SMe SW[f uÑ<Ç¿ LÃ  
 ¾uY<K<" >sU □"Ç=Ã´ Ã[ÇM:: i`i\ uêOõ ¾T>Å[Ó u=J" Ó"  
 ò/u?~ ¾²=I >Ã'f 'Ña<" T×^f ¾T>ËU["< uÑ<Ç¿ LÃ "<d'@  
 KSeÖf S'Ñu<" uT>S[U`uf Ñ>²? '""<::

- ❖ ÑIU J• Ó" õ/u?~ "S'uf SMe cß SMc<" uîOõ  
 □"Ç=Ák`w K=ðpÉ Ñ<LM:: u<sup>2</sup>=I" Ñ><sup>2</sup>? ÑÓv~ vÑU  
 uuÿ<K< ¾SMe SMc<" uêOõ ¾Tp[w Swf >K" <::
- ❖ 'Ñ` Ó" ÑI >"H@É ¡`¡\" >LÓvw ¾T>Á"<sup>33</sup> uSJ'< ¾}K¾  
 U¡"Áf "LÒÖS"< uk` SMe cß SMc<" unM □"Ç=cØ  
 SÅ[Ó Ñ•`u□M::

### 8.3. uÃÓv~ Å[Í eKT>k`w Te[Í

- ❖ uÃÓv~ Å[Í Te[Í  $\frac{3}{4}T > k`u` < >`ÉU uõ/Y/Y/IÓ IØ` 343 SW[f >K=ÁU uõ/Y/Y/IÓ IØ` 345 Sc[f `` <::$
- ❖ ÃÓv~ cT>`` < õ/u?f K;c< `` <Ö?f ÖnT>  $\frac{3}{4}J` `` <` ßwØ dÃÃ´ Sp[~` `` ÃU uT`†` <U G<`@□  $\frac{3}{4}`Ñ\` `` 'Øw `` ÃU õ_ Ñ<Ç¿` dÃS[U` `` dÃ[Ç ÁKð` < SJ'<`` `` □'^2=IU 'Øx< Kõ`Æ >c×Ø SM"U `` <Ö?f K=ÁeÑ-<  $\frac{3}{4}T > <K< SJ`†` <` Á[ÒÑÖ □`ÅJ'  $\frac{3}{4}\}^2KK<f` `` ßwÙ<` `` õ_ 'Ña<`KÃ,, uSÓKê □`ÅÑ` □`Ç=S[U` `` □`Ç=Á×^` < □`Ç=G<U }ÚT] Te[Í □`Ç=kuM uT^2´ Ñ<Ç¿` KSËS]Á` < Å[Í õ/u?f SMf K=M; Ã<LM::$$$$

❖  $\frac{3}{4}S\ddot{E}S]A'' < \text{\AA}[\acute{I} \text{\~{o}/u?fU u\Box^{22}'' < SW[f \} \acute{U}T] Te[\acute{I}$   
 $uSeTf'' \quad \tilde{N} < \zeta \text{;}'' \quad uT \times ^f \quad '' < \ddot{O}? \sim '' \quad K\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim$   
 $cT > '' < \quad \text{\~{o}/u?f} \quad \acute{A}e\}LM\acute{o}M:: \quad \ddot{Y}^2=I \quad uk`$   
 $\frac{3}{4}S\ddot{E}S]A'' < \text{\AA}[\acute{I} \text{\~{o}/u?f} '' < d'@'' <$

❖  $f_{ii}M \quad SJ'' \quad \succ KSJ' <'' \quad \text{\c{O}}U \quad \succ \acute{A} \times ^U:: \quad uT \times ^\sim$   
 $H > \text{\AA}f \quad \frac{3}{4}\} \tilde{N} - '' <'' \quad Te[\acute{I}'' \quad '' < \ddot{O}?f \quad \frac{3}{4}T > S[U['' <''$   
 $u^2=IU \quad SW[f \quad '' < d'@ \quad \frac{3}{4}T > c\ddot{O}'' < \quad \tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim \quad cT > '' <$   
 $\text{\~{o}/u?f} \quad w\%_{oo} \quad ' '' <::$

❖  $\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim cT>\text{''}<\tilde{o}/u?f\ u\tilde{o}/Y/Y/I/I\emptyset` \ 343\ SW[f\ \frac{3}{4}S\ddot{E}S]A\text{''}<\text{\AA}[i\ \tilde{o}/u?f\ 'N\backslash\text{''}\ \square\text{''}\text{\AA}\tilde{N}\text{''}\ \square\text{''}\zeta=A\tilde{A}\text{''}\ \}\acute{U}T]\ Te[i\ \square\text{''}\zeta=kuM\ K=A'\ \frac{3}{4}T>\text{<}K\text{''}<\ \frac{3}{4}S\ddot{E}S]A\text{''}<\text{\AA}[i\ \tilde{o}/u?f\ K=A'\ \frac{3}{4}T>\tilde{N}v\text{''}<\text{''}\ \beta w\emptyset\ d\tilde{A}\tilde{A}'\ \acute{A}K\ddot{o}\ SJ'\text{''}<\text{''}\ \ddot{Y}\}[ \zeta\ w\%_o\ \text{''}<::$

❖  $eKJ'U\ \tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim cT>\text{''}<\tilde{o}/u?f\ uu\text{''}\square\text{<}\ \tilde{o}/u?f\ i\`i\backslash\ u\}\text{\AA}[\tilde{N}uf\ \text{''}pf\ \acute{A}M\}\text{'d}\ \text{>}\zeta=e\ \beta w\emptyset\text{''}\ uS\acute{A}'\ \tilde{N}<\zeta\text{;}\text{''}\ KS\ddot{E}S]A\text{''}<\text{\AA}[i\ \tilde{o}/u?f\ SSKe\text{''}\ I\tilde{N}<\ \ddot{o}\hat{e}V\ \text{>}\tilde{A}\ddot{o}p\acute{E}U::$

❖  $\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim cT>\text{''}<\tilde{o}/u?f\ \frac{3}{4}u\square\text{''}\text{<}\ \tilde{o}/u?f\ \}\acute{U}T]\ Te[i\ cU,,\ \text{''}<\ddot{O}?\sim\text{''}\ \square\text{''}\zeta=SMeKf\ \ddot{Y}T^2'\ \text{v}h\tilde{N}\` \}\acute{U}T]\ Te[i\text{''}<\text{''}\ \wedge c<\ KSeTf\ \square\text{''}\text{\AA}T>\text{<}M\ \frac{3}{4}\tilde{o}/Y/Y/Q/I\emptyset` \ 345\ \text{\AA}\text{\AA}'\acute{O}\grave{O}M::$

❖ uS`I Å[í }ÿ^"] "Ñ•< uÃÓu~ Å[í }ÚT] Te[í  
 □"Ç=Ák`u< QÑ< >ÃđpÉU:: Kì`ì\ >"dc" ÖñT> ¾J'<  
 ßwÙ< uS<K< uSËS]Á" < Å[í ò/u?f □"Ç=k`u<  
 ÃÖunM::

❖ u}SddÃ SMÿ< K}'c< ßwÙ< >"dc" ÖñT> ¾J'<  
 Te[í<" uS<K< }ÿ^"] "Ñ•< uSËS]Á" < Å[í ò/u?f  
 ¾Tp[w ÓÈ□ >Kv†"<:: ÃI"" "LÅ[Ñ< uÃÓv~ Å[í }ÚT]  
 Te[í" KTp[w >Ã<K<U::

❖ 'Ñ` Ó" uZef M¿ G<'@□< ÃÓv~ cT>" < õ/u?f uÃÓv~ Å[í  
 >Ç=e Te[í □"Ç=k`w K=ðpÉ Ã<LM::

❖ eK<sup>2</sup>=I ¾SËS]Á" < Å[í õ/u?f SkuM ÃÑv" < ¾'u[" <"  
 Te[í ÁKum U;"Áf dÃkuK" < ¾k[ □"ÅJ" f;K— õ`É"  
 KSeÖf >Ç=e Te[í Sp[u< >eðLÑ> SJ'<" ÃÓv~ cT>" <  
 õ/u?f c=ÁU" "ÃU KÃÓv~ cT>" < õ/u?f }Ñu= SeKA  
 u□¾" < uT"t" <U U;"Áf >Ç=e Te[í □"Ç=k`w f°³' YcÖ  
 uSËS]Á" < Å[í õ/u?f ÁMk[u >Ç=e Te[í uÃÓv~ Å[í  
 K=k`w Ã<LM::

❖  $\frac{3}{4}S\ddot{E}S]A'' < \text{\AA}[ \ddot{o}/u?f \text{ SkuM } \tilde{A}\tilde{N}v'' < \frac{3}{4}'u['' <'' \text{ Te}[ \acute{A}Kum \text{ U}_i'' \acute{A}f \text{ d}\tilde{A}kuK'' < u=k' \text{ } u^2=l \text{ U}_i'' \acute{A}f \text{ w}\%_o \tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim$   
 $KS\ddot{O}\frac{3}{4}p \succ \tilde{A}\%_oMU::$

❖  $'\tilde{N}' \acute{O}'' \ddot{o}/u? \sim \text{ Te}[ \acute{I}'' <'' \text{ "KSkuK} < U \text{ } uL\tilde{A} \text{ Te}[ \acute{I}'' <''$   
 $KTp[w \ddot{O}\tilde{A}q \text{ } u'u['' < \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge}'' ] \text{ } '\tilde{N}'' L\tilde{A} \text{ } u=\ddot{o}' \acute{E}uf \frac{3}{4} \} \ddot{o}[\acute{A}uf$   
 $''\tilde{N}'' \text{ } u\ddot{o}' \acute{A}E \text{ } L\tilde{A} \tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim \text{ } uT > \acute{A}k' wuf \text{ } ''pf \text{ Te}[ \acute{I}'' < \} kv\tilde{A}'f''$   
 $\acute{A}x'' < \acute{A}K \succ \acute{O}vw \text{ } SJ' <'' \text{ } \beta U' \text{ } u\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim \text{ } TSM\ddot{Y}\%_o'' < L\tilde{A}$   
 $\succ'' ,, \tilde{A}\acute{O}v- <'' KTp[w \tilde{A} < LM::$

❖ ÑIU uJ' Ñ>²? ÑÓv~ cT>" < õ/u?f u²=I U; "Áf  
w‰ õ`Æ" Sh` >Ñ•`ufU::

❖ ÑMI"U uSËS]Á" < Å[Í u?f }kvÑ'f" ÁLÑ-" <  
Te[Í uõ`Æ LÑ K" <Ø" K=ÁeÿfM ¾T> <M  
SJ' <" ÑÓv~ cT>" < õ/u?f "S' Te[Í" <" u}ÚT]'f  
>ek`x ÿcT u%EL ÑÓv-<" S"c" Ñ•`u□M::

❖ >Ç=e Te[Í u}ÚT] Te[Í'f uÃÓv~ Å[Í K=k`w ¾T><Muf  
K?L" < G<'@ Te[Í" < Kfi;K— öfl >c×Ø ÖnT> J•  
u}Ñ- Ñ>²? "' <::

❖ ÆIU ¾T>J'" < ÆÓv~ cT>" < ö/u?f YSËS]Á" < Å[Í ö/u?f  
¾}LYKf" ¾S'Ñw ÓMvß uT>S[U`uf "pf uÑ<Ç¿ LÃ  
" <d'@ YSeÖf ¾T>ÁÓÉ "d~ ¾J' ¾Te[Í ;ö}f S•\" Y}  
[Ç w‰ "' <::

❖ eKJ'U ÆI"" ;ö}f KSS<Lf c=vM ÆÓv~ cT>" < ö/u?f  
u^c< }'di'f }ÚT]" <" Te[Í >ek`x K=S[U` Æ<LM::

❖ 'Ñ` Ó" }ÚT] Te[Í" < u<sup>2</sup>=I [ÑÉ ¾T>k`u" < >"Å—  
 " < }ÿ^"] "Ñ" >p`x ¾'u[" <" uSËS]Á" < Å[Í ò/u?f  
 ¾[S'" <" Te[Í }>T'>'f KSg`g` "ÃU ¾SËS]Á" < Å[Í  
 ò/u?f ÁLS'" < Te[Í }>T'>'f "Ç=•[" < KTÉ[Ó >KSJ' <  
 fÿ<[f K=cØuf ÃÑvM::

❖ Te[Í" < ¾T>k`wuf a'—" < U; "Áf u>TEÒ‡ ò/u?f  
 uk[u" < Te[Í ÁM}g'ð" <" uÑ<Ç¿ LÃ }Ñu=" <"  
 " <d'@ ÿSeÖf ¾T>ÿK;K" <" ;ò}f SS<Lf w‰o '" <::

❖ ÑIU J• }ÚT] Te[Í" < ¾c" < Ue;` uJ' Ñ>²? õ/u?~ Ue;\'  
 SÖ¾p" SS`S` ÁKuf u;õ}~ ²<]Á w%o □"Í= uY` õ/u?f  
 u}x^ Ñ<ÇÃ LÃ ßU` K=J" >ÑÑvU::

❖ KUdK? ¾u□< õ/u?f Ki` i\ >"dd" ÖnT> ¾J'" <" ¾c'É Te[Í  
 dÃS[U` Ue;a< ucÖ<f nM LÃ w%o }Se` „ " <d'@ u=cØ"  
 ¾c'Æ" IÒ©'f u}SKÿ} c'Æ" >ek`x SSMÿf u=ÁeðMÓ  
 ÑÓv~ cT>" < õ/u?f }Öng<" c'É u}ÚT] Te[Í'f >ek`x  
 K=S[U[" < Ñ<LM::

❖ K?L UdK? w""eÉ uY` õ/u?f ¾k[u< Ueja< uS<K<  
 ¾>"vu= Te[Í< J'"< 'Ñ` Ó" kØ}— Te[Í ¾T>J" ¾>Ã"  
 Ueij` S•\'' u=ÖIS<" ¾SËS]Á" < Å[Í õ/u?f ÃI"" kØ}—  
 Ueij` >ek`x nK<" dÃcT " <d'@ u=cØ ÃÓv~ cT>" <  
 õ/u?f kØ}— Ueij\'' u}ÚT] Te[Í'f >ek`x K=cT Ã<LM::

❖  $\tilde{A}Ó\tilde{v} \sim cT > \tilde{\cdot} < \tilde{o}/u?f \} \acute{U}T] Te[\acute{I} SeT \sim \succ e\tilde{o}L\tilde{N} > SJ' < \tilde{\cdot}$   
 $\sqcap e"S' \acute{E}[e \frac{3}{4}Te[\acute{I} \tilde{\cdot} < ScTf uT > \ddot{O}pS \tilde{\cdot} < \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge}"] \tilde{\cdot}\tilde{N}$   
 $\succ T"\tilde{A}'f Te[\acute{I} \tilde{\cdot} < K=k\tilde{\cdot}w \tilde{A}\tilde{N}v \frac{3}{4}'u[ SJ" \succ KSJ' < \ddot{Y}ÓUf$   
 $\tilde{\cdot} < e\emptyset K=\tilde{N}v \succ \tilde{A}ÓvU::$

❖  $'\tilde{N} \tilde{\cdot} \acute{O} \frac{3}{4} \} \acute{U}T] Te[\acute{I} Sp[w \frac{3}{4} > "Æ" \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge}"] \tilde{\cdot}\tilde{N} i \tilde{\cdot} i \tilde{\cdot}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}T > \hat{O}\zeta uJ' \tilde{N} > ^2? \tilde{A}\alpha? \tilde{\cdot} < \tilde{\cdot}\tilde{N} \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge}"] \} \acute{U}T] \tilde{\cdot} < \tilde{\cdot} Te[\acute{I}$   
 $KTe\}vuM \circ \acute{E}M K=c\ddot{O} \tilde{\cdot} < \tilde{A}\tilde{N}vM:: \tilde{A}I \circ \acute{E}MU \frac{3}{4}Te\}vu\acute{A}$   
 $Te[\acute{I} Tp[w" K=\acute{U}U \tilde{\cdot} \tilde{A} < LM::$

- ❖  $u\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim \text{\AA}[í \succ \zeta = e \text{ Te}[í \frac{3}{4}T > k^w u f \text{ Ze} \} - \sim < U_i \text{''} \acute{A} f \tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim$   
 $cT > \sim < \tilde{o}/u? f \frac{3}{4} \text{ Te}[í \sim < \text{ Sp}[w \} \tilde{N}u = \text{ SJ}' < \sim c = \acute{A}U \text{''} u f \text{''} < ::$
- ❖  $\tilde{A}IU \frac{3}{4}T > J \text{''} < \text{ Te}[í \sim < uS\ddot{E}S] \acute{A} \sim < \text{\AA}[í \tilde{o}/u? f d\tilde{A}k^w \frac{3}{4}k[ \sim <$   
 $uum U_i \text{''} \acute{A} f \text{ SJ}' < c \text{ } = \square S \text{''} u f \text{''} < :: uSW[\sim \} \ddot{Y}^{\wedge} \text{''}] \sim \tilde{N} \bullet < \text{ Te}[í$   
 $\%_o t \sim < \sim uS < K < i \text{'} i \backslash uS\ddot{E}S] \acute{A} \sim < \text{\AA}[í \tilde{o}/u? f uT > cT u f \text{''} p f$   
 $Tp[w \tilde{A}\ddot{O}upv t^a M ::$
- ❖  $eKJ'U \ddot{Y}\grave{o}K < \sim \text{ Te}[í uS\ddot{E}S] \acute{A} \sim < \text{\AA}[í \tilde{o}/u? f \succ p^u \sim < \ddot{Y}\grave{o}K < \sim$   
 $U \text{''} M v f u = \text{''} c \text{''} v t \sim < \tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim c = \ddot{O}\tilde{A}I u\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim cT > \sim < \tilde{o} \text{'} \acute{E} u? f$   
 $^2 \text{''} \acute{E} KTp[w uTk\acute{E} \text{\AA}wk \sim < K = \acute{A}ek \backslash \succ \tilde{A} < K < U u = \acute{A}ek \backslash U \tilde{A}I \text{''} \text{''}$   
 $\text{ Te}[í \frac{3}{4}Tp[w \zeta \acute{O}S - \text{ } ^\circ \acute{E}M K = \acute{A}\tilde{N} - < \succ \tilde{A}\tilde{N}vU ::$

❖ ÑÓv~ cT>"< õ/u?fU u=J" Te[Í"< u=k`w "<d'@"<"  
 K=ÁeK"<Ø ¾T><M SJ'<" w%o uT¾f >Ç=e Te[Í SkuM  
 >Ã•`ufU:: ¾²=I" >Ã'f Te[Í SkuK< }Ñu='f >K"< }wKAU  
 >Ã□♣S"U::

❖ eKJ'U ¾>Ç=e Te[Í Sp[w }Ñu='f ♠□U• K=ðkÉ  
 ¾T>Ñv"< i`i\ uu□♣< õ/u?f ♠¾}Å[Ñ u'u[uf  
 "pf }ÿ^"]"< "Ñ" Te[Í"< eKS•\ U"U ¾TÁ"<p" Te[Í"<"  
 KTÓ-fU }Ñu="<" Ø[f >É`Ô ÁM}d"Kf SJ'< c=[ÒÑØ'  
 Te[Í"< u=k`w u"<d'@"< LÃ Sc[□© K"<Ø"  
 ¾T>ÁeÿfM SJ'< c♣=□S" □" Te[Í"< □ ♠□U'f ¾T>×Muf  
 Te[Í SJ'< c=[ÒÑØ K=J" ÑÑvM::

❖ uSJ'<U u" <d'@ " < LÃ G<K}— ÃÓv~ ¾T>k`w u=J""  
 ÃÓv~ cT>" < õ/u?f }ÚT] Te[Í" ¾}kuK" < ÁLÓvw SJ'<  
 Y[S' G<K}—" <" ÃÓv~ ¾T>S[U[" < õ/u?f }ÚT] Te[Í  
 ["Ç=k`w ¾}cÖ" <" f°³'U J' u}ÚT]'f ¾k[u" <" Te[Í  
 " <Ép uTÉ[Ó uSËS]Á Å[Í õ/u?f ¾k[u" <" Te[Í w%  
 SW[f >É`Ô K="e" Ã<LM::

❖ eKJ'U KÃÓv-< " <d'@ SW[f ¾J]' " < u}ÚT]'f ¾k[u" <  
 Te[Í YJ' G<K}— ÃÓv~ cT> õ/u?f ¾SËS]Á ÃÓv~  
 cT>" <" õ/u?f " <d'@ Ãi[ªM::

❖ ÑÓv~ cT>" < õ/u?f >Ç=e Te[Í □λ"Ç=k`w uðkÅ Ñ>²?  
 Te[Í" < □"Ç=k`w ¾}Å[Ñuf" U; "Áf uS´Ñu< LÃ ÑMë  
 Teð` >Kuf::

❖ }ÚT] Te[Í" SkuK< >eðLÑ> uJ' Ñ>²? ÑÓv~ cT>" <  
 õ/u?f >eðLÑ> ¾J'" <" Te[Í ^c< uSkuM "ÃU ÑÓv~  
 ¾}vKuf" õ`É ¾"c'" < õ/u?f □λ"Ç=kuM uT²´ "ÃU K?  
 L ¾uª□< õ/u?f Te[Í" <" }kwKA □"Ç=Áe}LMõKf f°³´  
 uSeÖf Te[Í" <" KSkum Ã<LM::

❖ ÑÓv~ cT>"< ã/u?f Te[Í"<" ¾u□¾ ã/u?f }kuKA  
□"Ç=Áe}LMõKf ÿS[Ö ¾u□¾ ã/u?f ¾T>kuK"<"  
¾Te[Í Ñ'f" "c" uSK¾f Te[Í ¾T>cTv†"<" 'Øx< u'``  
ÑMï f°³' SeÖf >Kuf::

## 8.4. $\frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim \tilde{o}\grave{E} >c\times\emptyset$

- ❖  $\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim cT>''<\tilde{o}/u?f\frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim v_{\zeta}''''\frac{3}{4}SMe\ c\beta''<''$   
'' $\tilde{A}U\frac{3}{4}\ddot{O}uq\%_o t''<''$   $i\grave{ }i\grave{ } \ddot{Y}cT\ u\%EL\ \square''\text{Å}>e\ddot{o}L\tilde{N}>' \sim$   
 $\tilde{A}\acute{O}v\sim \frac{3}{4}\}vKuf''\ \tilde{o}\grave{E}\ \frac{3}{4}''c''''<''\ \tilde{o}/u?f\ S'\tilde{N}w\ uSS`S`$   
'' $\tilde{A}U\frac{3}{4}\wedge c<''\ S'\tilde{N}w\ w\%_o\ SW[f\ uTÉ[Ó\ ''\zeta=\acute{A}''<'<''\tilde{A}U$   
> $\beta\grave{ } k\ddot{O}a\ uSe\ddot{O}f\ \tilde{o}\grave{E}\ Se\ddot{O}f\ >Kuf::$

❖ ÆÓv~ cT>"< ð/u?f T"†"<U ÆÓv~ ¾k[uuf"  
 ð`É "ÆU "<d'@ KTê"f'KThhM "ÆU KSh`  
 Æ<LM::

❖ ÆÓv~ cT>"< ð/u?f ð`Æ" "ÆU "<d'@"<" Sh`  
 "ÆU ThhM ÁKuf ¾SËS]Á Å[í ð/u?f "<d'@"<"  
 K=ÁeK"<Ø ¾T><M el}f W`„ u}Ñ- Ñ>²? w  
 ‰ SJ" Æ•`u□M::

❖ KUDK?  $\frac{3}{4}S\ddot{E}S]A'' < \text{\AA}[I \text{ } \ddot{o}/u?f \text{ } SkuM \text{ } \frac{3}{4}T\ddot{A}\ddot{N}v'' <'' \text{ } Te[I$   
 $u=kuM'' \text{ } \ddot{A}I''' \text{ } Te[I'' \text{ } K?KA<''U \text{ } \succ \acute{O}vw'f'' \text{ } \} \ddot{N}u='f \text{ } \acute{A}L\ddot{t}'' <'' \text{ } Te[I<$   
 $u>''\acute{E}'f \text{ } S`Ua \text{ } u=''e'' \text{ } \} kv\ddot{A}'f \text{ } \frac{3}{4}K?K'' <'' \text{ } Te[I \text{ } \ddot{o}/u?\sim \text{ } v\ddot{A}kuM$   
 $\bullet a \text{ } \ddot{N} < \zeta \text{ } \ddot{A}\acute{O}v\sim \text{ } uk[uuf \text{ } SM\ddot{Y} < \text{ } \frac{3}{4}T\ddot{A}''c'' \text{ } SJ' < \text{ } "M\}[ \acute{O}\ddot{N}\ddot{O} \text{ } uk`$   
 $\ddot{o}`\text{\AA}E \text{ } K=h` \text{ } \succ \ddot{A}\ddot{N}vU::$

❖  $U_i''\acute{A}\sim U \text{ } uK?KA< \text{ } Te[I< \text{ } SW[f \text{ } \} Sdd\zeta \text{ } \ddot{o}`\acute{E} \text{ } SW\ddot{O}\sim \text{ } \frac{3}{4}T\ddot{A}k` \text{ } \ddot{Y}J'$   
 $\ddot{o}/u?\sim \text{ } \} kv\ddot{A}'f \text{ } K=c\ddot{O}'' < \text{ } \frac{3}{4}T\ddot{A}\ddot{N}v'' <'' \text{ } Te[I \text{ } SkuK< \text{ } el\}f$   
 $u=J''U \text{ } pK< \text{ } el\} \sim \text{ } u'' < d'@'' < \text{ } L\ddot{A} \text{ } \acute{A}d\text{\AA}['' < \text{ } \} \hat{i}^\circ \bullet \text{ } \frac{3}{4}K?K \text{ } uSJ' <$   
 $u^2=I \text{ } el\}f \text{ } U_i''\acute{A}f \text{ } w\%_o \text{ } f_{ij}K—'' <'' \text{ } '' < d'@ \text{ } Sh\backslash \text{ } \ddot{o}fI'' \text{ } T^3uf \text{ } \ddot{Y}T>J''$   
 $uk` \text{ } \ddot{o}fI'' \text{ } Te\ddot{d}'' \text{ } \succ \ddot{A}\text{\AA}KU::$

❖ eKJ'U el} ~ ¾Y' Y` >f Ñ<ÉKf YJ' Ñ<ÉK~ KfijK— ò`É  
 >c×Ø }n^'> "MJ' uk` ÃÓv~ cT>" < ò/u?f ¾Y' Y` >f  
 Ñ<ÉK~" T[U ŸT>•`uf uk` u²=I U;"Áf w‰ ò`Æ"  
 ThhM "ÃU Sh` ¾KufU (¾ò/Y/Y/I/IØ` 211 ÃSKY...M)::  
 ¾SËS]Á" < Å[Í ò/u?f >"É" Ñ<ÇÃ uT>S[U`uf "pf el}f  
 K=ðêU Ã<LM::

❖ 'Ñ` Ó" ¾}ðìS el}f G<K< ò`Æ □λ"Ç=h` "ÃU  
 □λ"Ç=hhM K=ÁÅ`Ó >Ã<MU:: ò`Æ K=hhM "ÃU K=h`  
 ¾T>Ñv"< el} ~ ¾}ð[Åuf" "Ñ" ÁLÓvw ¾ÔÇ"< SJ'<  
 c=[ÒÑØ w‰ SJ" >Kuf::

## >v]◁

- ❖  $WM \times^{\text{TM}} \prec \ddot{Y}^2 = I \text{ kÅU uIÓ f/u?,,\prec \frac{3}{4}\} T\text{f}''U J' u^2 = I \frac{3}{4} Y\ddot{M}\ddot{O}''$   
“pf uSÖ'<U u=J”  $\frac{3}{4}\acute{U}u\ddot{O}<\text{f}'' \text{ }^{\circ}''<\text{kf} \ddot{Y}\}\acute{O}v\backslash \acute{O}\grave{} \text{KT}^{\text{a}}\text{HÉ} \square''\zeta=<\text{K}<$   
uTcw Kõ/u?,,\prec k`u''<  $\frac{3}{4}'u\backslash \frac{3}{4}\}\text{KÁ}\grave{\text{z}} \text{ }>u?\sim\square<'' \grave{\text{o}}/u?,,\prec \frac{3}{4}c\times D\dagger''<$   
“<d'@<''  $\grave{\text{o}}\grave{} \hat{\text{E}} \prec \ddot{Y}^2 = I \hat{\text{e}}\text{O}\grave{\text{o}} \acute{O}\grave{} u>v]'\text{f} \}\acute{\text{A}}\tilde{\text{A}}^{2^{\text{a}}}\text{M}::$
- ❖  $>v]\nmid \frac{3}{4}\}\acute{\text{A}}^{\frac{3}{4}^2}<\text{f} \text{G}<\text{K}<\text{U} \text{f}_{\text{i}}\text{;}_{\text{i}}\text{M} \text{eKJ}'< \text{''}\tilde{\text{A}}\text{U} \text{Å}\acute{\text{O}}\text{V} \text{G}<\text{K}<\text{U} \tilde{\text{N}}<\acute{\text{E}}\text{Kf}$   
eLKv†''<  $>\tilde{\text{A}}\text{ÅKU}:: \text{eKJ}'\text{U} \text{WM} \times^{\text{TM}} \nmid \text{uY}\ddot{\text{M}}\ddot{\text{O}}''''< \text{H}>\text{Åf} \text{u}\}\text{K}\tilde{\text{A}}\text{U}$   
u'' $\tilde{\text{A}}\tilde{\text{A}}\sim$  “pf  $\frac{3}{4}\text{f}^{\text{TM}} \nmid >v]\prec \text{U}'' >\tilde{\text{A}}'\text{f} \tilde{\text{N}}<\acute{\text{E}}\text{Kf} \square''\zeta\text{Kv}\dagger''< \text{uSK}^{\frac{3}{4}}\text{f}''$   
 $\tilde{\text{N}}<\acute{\text{E}}\text{K},,\nmid''\text{U} \text{uT}[\text{U} \frac{3}{4}\}\acute{O}v\grave{} \square''<\text{k}\square\dagger''<'' \square''\zeta=\acute{\text{A}}\zeta w\backslash \tilde{\text{A}}\text{S}\ddot{Y}^{\wedge}\text{K}<::$

- ❖  $uSj' < U u\}K\acute{A}_{\zeta} \tilde{o}/u?_{,,} < uS\ddot{E}S] \acute{A} \acute{A}[\acute{I} \frac{3}{4}k[u < jf < u > v] 1 \text{ ``} < e\emptyset \text{ ``} \}^{\mathfrak{M}}:: u > v] 2$   
 $\acute{A}\acute{O}V \frac{3}{4}\}K\acute{A}_{\zeta} \tilde{o}/u?_{,,} < \tilde{N} < \zeta_{\zeta} \text{ ``} uS\ddot{E}S] \acute{A} \acute{A}[\acute{I} > \tilde{A}\} \text{ ``} < \frac{3}{4}c \times D \dagger \text{ ``} < \tilde{o} \text{ ``} \hat{E} < \text{ ``}$   
 $\text{ ``} < d' @ < \text{ ``} \}^{\mathfrak{M}}::$
- ❖  $K\}K\acute{A}_{\zeta} \tilde{o}/u?_{,,} < \frac{3}{4}k[u < \frac{3}{4} \times Mn \tilde{N}u'f TSM\ddot{Y}\%_{oo} < u > v] 3 \frac{3}{4}\} \text{ ``} \sim c = J \text{ ``} \frac{3}{4}\tilde{A}\acute{O}v \sim$   
 $TSM\ddot{Y}\%_{oo} < \text{ ``} \tilde{A}\acute{O}v \sim cT > \text{ ``} < \tilde{o}/u?f \tilde{A}\acute{O}v - < \text{ ``} uSkuMU J' uSW[ \text{ ``} \frac{3}{4}c \times D \dagger \text{ ``} <$   
 $\text{ ``} < d' @ < \acute{A}\acute{O}V u > v] 4 \} \text{ ``} \}^{\mathfrak{M}}::$
- ❖  $uS\acute{U}[hU uS\ddot{E}S] \acute{A} \acute{A}[\acute{I} Sn \text{ ``} T > \acute{A} L\tilde{A} \frac{3}{4}\}c\ddot{O} \text{ ``} < d' @ u > v] 5 \square \text{ ``} \zeta = \text{ ``} \}f \frac{3}{4}\} \acute{A}[\tilde{N}$   
 $c = J \text{ ``} u\} \acute{o}\ddot{O}' Y' Y' > f \frac{3}{4}k[u \text{ ``} < je \text{ ``} u^2 = G < je SW[f \frac{3}{4}\}c\ddot{O} \text{ ``} < \text{ ``} < d' @ \acute{A}\acute{O}V u > v]$   
 $6 \} \text{ ``} \}^{\mathfrak{M}}::$
- ❖  $eKJ'U WM \times ^{\text{TM}} < G < K < \text{ ``} U > v] < uf^{\circ} \acute{O}ef \square \text{ ``} \zeta = SK\ddot{Y} \dots \dagger \text{ ``} < \text{ ``} \frac{3}{4} > v] \sharp \text{ ``} u\hat{O} \hat{O} \bullet < \text{ ``} U J'$   
 $\acute{E}_{\dot{I}}S_{,,} < \text{ ``} \square \text{ ``} \zeta = K_{\zeta} \mathfrak{a} \dagger \text{ ``} < >^2 \acute{O}\grave{I} uflf \text{ ``} \tilde{A}\ddot{O}\tilde{A}nM$